

1771_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS (diarist's name not given by editor) - A99,M785

May 1771 to November 1785

Matthews: Social diary (extracts); social and farming life in Connecticut, building of meeting house, war news; fair interest.

In Connecticut Quarterly Magazine I, 1895, pp 265-270.

01/02

ASBURY, Francis [The Rev.] (1745-1816) Methodist bishop - H200,A99,*M786,E

a) - August 1771 to December 1815

Matthews: Methodist journal; the endless travels of a Methodist minister in America on preaching tours over the whole country east of the Mississippi; notes religious and personal, meetings and work, the people he meets and his entertainment; perhaps the best record of early Methodism in America.

1. - The Journal of the Rev. Francis Asbury New York, Bangs and Mason, three volumes, 1821. Edited by Elmer Clark, Nashville, Abingdon Press, three volumes, 1958.

2. - The Heart of Asbury's Journal by E.S.Tipple. New York, 1904, 720 pp.

3. - Extracts relating to Tennessee in Early Travels in the Tennessee Country by S.C.Williams. Johnson City, 1928, pp 291-313.

4. - Discussion: Kagle (1), pp 52-54.

b) - From 1788

Bishop Asbury Visits Tennessee in Tennessee Historical Quarterly 1956.

c) - See Arksey.

03

CARDEN, John Surman [Vice Admiral] (1771-1858) -

Dates Unknown

A Curtail'd memoir of incidents and Occurrences in the Life of John Surman Carden, Vice Admiral in the British Navy Oxford, Clarendon, 1912, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

COTTEN, John - *M787,E

a) - 1. - John Cotton: Reluctant Pioneer edited by J.WL.Matlock in Tennessee Historical Quarterly XXVII, 1968, pp 277-286.

2. - The Journal of John Cotton, the 'Reluctant Pioneer'; Evidences of its Unreliability by S.J.Fosbee in Tennessee Historical Quarterly XXVIII, 1969, pp 84-94.

b) - The Battle of the Bluffs, From the Journal of John Cotton edited by J.WL.Matlock in Tennessee Historical Quarterly XVIII, 1959, pp252-265.

01

FAIRFAX, Sally Cary - of Fairfax County, Virginia - A99,M788

December 1771 to January 1772

Matthews: Private diary; amusing domestic notes of a spirited Virginia child; interesting spellings.

1. - In Virginia Magazine of History and Biography XI, (1903-1904), pp 212-214.

2. - In Sally Cary by W.M.Cary, New York, 1916, pp 59-65.

02

FERSEN, Hans Axel von (1755-1810) - *H201,E

a) - From 1771

Diary and Correspondence Boston, 1902, 1250 copies.

b) - June 26th. 1789 to November 1793

Diary and correspondence of the Swedish Courtier and Diplomat, lover and attempted rescuer of Marie Antoinette.

Rescue the Queen; A Diary of the French Revolution, 1789-1793 compiled by Anni Carllson and translated from the German. London, G.Bell & Sons, 1971. A selection.

03

GIBBONS, Hannah Pusey (1771-1868) - E

Dates unknown

In Memoir of Hannah Gibbons, Late of West Chester, Pennsylvania Philadelphia, 1873.

03

GRANT, John - E

1771

Memorandum Book of John Grant Carried to Edinburgh edited by G.D.Henderson in The Miscellany of the Third Spalding Club Volume First, 1935.

03

GUMAER, Peter E. (1771-1869) - E

Dates unknown

The Journal of the Records of Peter E.Gumaer, 1771-1869 New York, 1983.

01

HELFFERICH (HELFRICH), Johann Heinrich (Rev. John H.) born at Mosbach, Germany
*H202,A99,M789

September 1771 to January 1772

Matthews: Sea journal; journey from Amsterdam to New York; storms, etc.; work as German Reformed minister in Pennsylvania; fairly interesting. Translated.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXVIII, 1914, pp 65-82.

01

HUBBARD, Joshua (1744?-1807) of Eliot, Maine - A99,M790

February 1771 to September 1779

Matthews: Private diary; personal and business affairs and journeys.

Account and quotations in Old Eliot VIII, 1908, pp 22-28.

03

HUNT, William - E

1771 to 1772

Journal of William Hunt's visit to Europe, 1771-1772 Greensboro, Quaker Collection, Guilford College Library, 1968, 47pp.

JAMES, Bartholomew [Rear-Adml.] (1752-1828) - A128,B104,D158,M1040

1771 to 1798

Sea journal written up retrospectively, probably with the assistance of contemporary notes and logs and with passages of unsupported autobiography. Naval career, life on board; American blockade; prisoner of the French; York-Town; paid off; business failure; the Merchant Service. Much personal and naval detail, an interesting account.

Journal of Rear-Admiral Bartholomew James edited by John Knox Laughton. Navy Records Society, VI, 1896.

03

MERCHANT, Henry (1741-1796) Rhode Island jurist - E
1771 to 1772

“This diary is an account of a voyage from Newport (R.I.) to London, with descriptions of Boston, Dover, Edinburgh, and London. There are also many references to Benjamin Franklin in the diary.”

1. - Henry Marchant’s journal 1771-1772 in Rhode Island History LVII, May 1999.
2. - A Legal Tourist Visits Eighteenth-Century Britain: Henry Marchant’s Observations on British Courts, 1771-1772 by Sally Hadden and Patricia Hagler Minter in Law and History Review (American Society for Legal History) IXXX, No. 1, February 2011, pp 133-179.
3. - *James Cummings* (8069) has Diary University of Pennsylvania, 1956, but the publication has not been identified.

01

MUHLENBERG, Frederick Augustus Conrad [The Rev.] (1750-1801) born at Trappe, Pennsylvania, Lutheran
A99,M791

June to July 1771

Matthews: Travel journal; journey of a young minister to Shamokin; descriptions of scenery, towns, etc.; life of Irish Lutheran assembly.

In Northumberland County Historical Society Proceedings (Pennsylvania) IX, 1937, pp 208-226.

02

PARKER, Samuel - *H203,*M793,E
1771

An Eighteenth Century Diarist in Historical New Hampshire 1970.

03

RAPELJE, George (b.1771) - E
Dates unknown

A Narrative of Excursions, Voyages and Travels, Performed at Different periods in America, Europe, Asia and Africa New York, 1834.

01/03

RICHARDSON, William [Lieut.] (1748-1772) of Royal Navy - A100,C993,E
From May 1771

Matthews: Sea journal; an account of Labrador during his visit there; surveying work.

Canadian Historical Review XVI, 1935, pp 54-61.

Note: *James Cummings* (10340) notes additional material in Canadian Historical Review March. 1936.

02

ROBERTS, Ephraim - *H204,*M794,E
From 1771

Ephraim Roberts - Memorandum Book in Historical New Hampshire XXIV, 1969.

03

STANLEY, Maria Josepha Holroyd, Lady (1771-1863) - E

Dates Unknown

a) - In The Girlhood of Maria Josepha Holroyd London, Longmans, 1896.

b) - In The Early Married Life of Maria Josepha, Lady Stanley London, Longmans, 1899.

03

WATSON, Joshua (1771-1855) wine merchant and Church of England benefactor - E

Dates unknown

Memoir of Joshua Watson edited by Edward Churton, Oxford, Henry and Parker, 1863, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02

WIGHT [Sgt.] - A100,M795

November 5th. to December 31st. 1771

Travel journal; journey from Pensacola to the Upper Creek Indians; stages and measurements of river crossings; notes on Creek customs, housing and way of life.

In Colonial Captivities, Marches and Journeys by Isabel M. Calder. New York, Macmillan, 1935, pp 236-243. Reissued Port Washington, Kennikat, 1967.

01

WILLARD, Joseph [The Rev.] (1741-1828) of Mendon, Massachusetts - A100,M796

October 1771 to June 1783

Matthews: Clergyman's journal (extracts); scattered notes of sermons, ordinations, church affairs, etc.

In Worcester Society of Antiquity Proceedings XIV, 1895, pp 161-164.

01/02,03

WINSLOW, Anna Green (1759-1779) of Boston, daughter of Joshua Winslow (qv) - A100,M797

November 1771 to May 1773

Personal diary, sometimes addressed jokingly to her mother; family and social life; a girl's record of family and domestic life; veiled hurt at her father's indifference; lessons, weather, clothes, health, religion; lively and varied, an excellent picture of domestic and social life of the Old South congregation.

1. - Diary of Anna Green Winslow edited by Alice M. Earle. Boston, 1894, 121 pp.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 81-87; Berger (2), pp 223-234, and Conrad, pp 26-42.

1772_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS, of Dorchester, Massachusetts - A100,M798

June 1772 to October 1785

Matthews: Diary (extracts); local affairs at Dorchester, Massachusetts, and some personal items; extraordinary spellings.

In The Clapp Memorial by Ebenezer Clapp. Boston, 1876, pp 376-377.

01

ANDREWS, John (1743-1822?) of Boston - A100,M799

February 1772 to April 1775

Matthews: Journal-letters; Boston life and public affairs.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings VIII, (1864-1865), pp 316-412.

02

BESSBOROUGH, Henrietta (Harriet) Frances (SPENCER) (DUNCANNON) Ponsonby, Countess of (1761-1821) - B104

a) - August 1772 to May 1773

Childhood travel diary kept during a continental tour; good and interesting notes on people, customs, towns and sights in France by an observant and articulate eleven year old; hunting, hangings and a visit to Versailles.

b) - March to April 1789

Social diary; social life, court, politics, gossip and society in London.

1. - In Lady Bessborough and Her Family Circle edited by the Earl of Bessborough in collaboration with A.Aspinall. London, John Murray, 1940, pp 18-30 and 43-53.

2. - Extracts: Berger (2), pp 128-140 (from the continental diary).

03

BO(E)NECHEA, Domingo Bernardo de (1713-1775) of the Spanish Royal Navy - E

1772 to 1775 (?)

Don Domingo Boenechea's Journal of the Aquila's Voyage in The Quest and Occupation of Tahiti by emissaries of Spain during the years 1772-1776, told in despatches and other contemporary documents Hakluyt Society, two volumes, 1913 and 1915

01/03

COCKING, Matthew - A100,C264,M800

a) - June 1772 to June 1773

Matthews: Fur-trader's journal; Factor at Fort York, Hudson's Bay Company; travel from York to the Blackfeet country; notes on trade, Indians, travels.

1. - Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada Third Series, II, 1908, Section II, pp 91-121.

2. - In Documents Relating to the North West Company by W.S.Wallace. Toronto, 1934, pp 44-47. Wallace says Burpee's version is "abbreviated and garbled".

b) - James Cummings (2665) has Cumberland house Journal in Cumberland House Journals and inland Journal edited by F.E.Rich, Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1951.

03

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor (1772-1834) English poet - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings has:

1. - (2732) Specimens of the Table Talk of the Late Samuel Taylor Coleridge London, John Murray, two volumes, 1835.

2. - (2733) The Notebooks of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, 1794-1826 Pantheon, eight volumes, 1957-1990.

3. - (2734) In A Voyage in Vain by Alethea Hayter, London, Faber, 1973.

01

DAVIS, Moses (1743-1824) of Edgcomb, Maine, judge - *H205,A126,M1011

a) - See Havlice.

b) - May 1776 to March 1823

Matthews: Private diary; extracts of marriages, deaths, funerals, etc.; genealogical interest.

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register LXXXIII, 1929, pp 414-421.

01/02

DILLWYN, William - A100,M802

October 1772 to January 1773

Matthews: Travel diary; visit from Burlington, New Jersey to Charleston; poorly written but of some sociological interest.

In South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine XXXVI, 1935, pp 1-6, 29-35, 73-78 and 107-110.

01

EVE, Sarah (1759-1774) of Frankford, Pennsylvania - A101,M803

1772 to 1773

Matthews: Private diary; personal, family and social affairs near Philadelphia; visits; an intimate, genteel diary; very well written and attractive.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography V, 1881, pp 19-36 and 191-205.

FLETCHER, Mary [Mrs.] (1739-1814) of Madeley, Shropshire - B104

December 1772 to October 1814

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); the spiritual diary and religious life of the wife of the vicar of Madeley.

The Life of Mrs. Mary Fletcher by the Rev. John Fletcher. New York, 1840. Passim.

02

FORSTER, Johann Reinhold - naturalist - H206,E

1772 to 1775

The journals of the principal naturalist on Cook's second voyage.

The Resolution Journals of Johann Reinhold Forster 1772-1775 edited by Michael E.Hoare. London, The Hakluyt Society, Second Series, four volumes, CLII to CLV, 1982.

01

FRIEDBERG MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - North Carolina - *A101,M450

January 1772 to December 1792

Matthews (*general description of the Moravian diary type*): Moravian congregational journals; notes of travel between the various Moravian settlements, domestic and civic life of the community, religious observances, troubles with Indians; notes on newcomers, "love-feasts", etc.; in all, "work and worship". Very interesting records of religious and frontier life, with some German-English spellings of place names etc.

In Records of the Moravians in North Carolina edited by Adelaide L.Fries. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., eleven volumes, 1922-1969. Passim.

Note: *Matthews* gives authors, sources and dates for extracts in minute detail, which are omitted here.

GRUBB, Sarah (1756-1790) of Clonmel - B105

1772-1790

Matthews: Quaker diary; her ministry in Ireland and England with various tours in Europe; spiritual reflections and religious observances.

Friends' Library XII, Philadelphia, 1848, pp 254-367.

Note: *James Cummings* (5143) has also Some Account of the Life of Sarah Grubb Dublin, 1792.

01

HARRISON (or CONDUCT), Jemima Conduct (1754-1779) of Orange, New Jersey - H216,A100,M801

1772 to 1779

Private diary; personal, social, family, domestic and local affairs in Essex County, New Jersey; religious thoughts; courtship; doubts and anxieties about marriage; epidemics and deaths.

1. - Jemima Condict, Her Book Newark, New Jersey, 1930, 73 pp.

2. - In Weathering the Storm: Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth Evans. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1975, pp 33-51.

01/03

HEARNE, Samuel (1745-1792) of Hudson's Bay Company, explorer - A101,C556,M804

a) - (November 1769) to June 1772

Matthews: Travel diary; three trips by land Northwest from Hudson's Bay; natural history; Indians.

1. - A Journey from Prince of Wales's Fort in Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean London, 1795. Toronto, Champlain Society, 1911.

2. - In Journal of American History V, 1911, pp 76-80.

3. - A Journey to the Northern Ocean Macmillan of Canada, 1958.

4. - Coppermine Journey selected by Farley mowat, McClelland, 1958.

b) - June 1774 to June 1775

Matthews: Travel journal; inland journey from Fort York toward Basquiau; interesting details of travel, fur trade, Indians, weather, etc.; some linguistic interest.

c) - July to October 1775

Matthews: Travel journal; remarkable transactions and occurrences on journey from and to Fort York and at Cumberland House; similar to (b).

Journals of Samuel Hearne and Philip Turnor edited by J.B.Tyrrell. Champlain Society Publications, XXI, Toronto, 1934, pp 95-194.

01

HORTON, Samuel (1731?-1808) of Newburyport, Massachusetts - A101,M805

January 1772 to 1781

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); brief entries about ship movements, etc.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLIII, 1907, pp 285-286.

HULTON, Henry - C595

1772

Matthews: Travel diary; bitter account of Canada and its institutions by a Bostonian.

In Letters of a Loyalist Lady by Anne Hulton. Cambridge, 1927, pp 100-107.

01/02

JONES, David [The Rev.] (1736-1820) minister at Freehold, New Jersey - A101,M806

May 1772 to April 1773

Matthews: Missionary journal; journeys to Indians on Ohio and Sciota rivers; fair narrative of his work; some concluding poems.

A Journal of Two Visits Made to Some Nations of Indians on the West Side of the River Ohio in the Years 1772 and 1773 Burlington, New Jersey, 1774, 95 pp. Reprinted in Sabin's Reprints No. 11, New York, 1865, 127 pp.; New York, Arno, 1971; and Fairfield, Ye Galleon Press, 1973.

LEWIN, Richard (1758-1832) of Eltham, Surrey - B105

February 1772 to 1829

Matthews: Private diary; brief extracts, concerning his travels, family affairs, and work at Trinity House.

The Lewin Letters edited by Thomas H.Lewin. London, 1909, Volume I, pp 399-402.

MORRIS, Robert (1743-1793) lawyer - H207

May 15th. 1772 to February 20th. 1774

Personal diary of the Continental Tour which followed his elopement with his ward, the twelve year old heiress Frances Mary Harford, natural daughter of the 6th. Lord Baltimore; marriage and life together; her behaviour; mutual disillusion; travel details; an unusual and interesting account. Also his subsequent tour (alone) of Northern England and Scotland. Excellent. (Morris ended his life in India and his arrival at the Bengal Courts is recounted in detail by William Hickey).

Radical Adventurer; The Diaries of Robert Morris, 1772-1774 edited by J.E.Ross. Bath, Adams and Dart, 1971.

02/03

MOULTRIE, William (1730-1805) - *M807,E

1772

The Journal of William Moultrie While a Commissioner on the North and South Carolina Boundary Survey, 1772 edited by Charles S. Davis in The Journal of Southern History Volume 8, No. 4, November, 1942, pp 549-555.

01

PUTNAM, Israel [Gen.] (1718-1790) of Brooklyn, Connecticut - A102,M808

December 1772 to March 1773

Matthews: Travel journal; voyage from New York to the Natchez; entertaining journal of cruise round West Indies, interesting spellings and language.

In The Two Putnams, Israel and Rufus Hartford, 1931, pp 113-138.

03

RODRIGUEZ, Maximo (1750?-1823?) - E

From 1772?

In Volume III of The Quest and Occupation of Tahiti by Emissaries of Spain during the Years 1772-1776, told in despatches and other contemporary documents translated into English edited by Glanvill Corney Bolton. Nendeln, Liechtenstein, Kraus Reprint, three volumes, 1967. First published by the Hakluyt Society, 1919.

02

ROTH, Johannes [The Rev.] - *H208,*M809,E

1772

Diary of a Moravian Indian Mission Migration in Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly 1953.

01

SALEM MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - North Carolina - *A102,M450

January 1772 to December 1792

Matthews (general description of the Moravian diary type): Moravian congregational journals; notes of travel between the various Moravian settlements, domestic and civic life of the community, religious observances, troubles with Indians; notes on newcomers, "love-feasts", etc.; in all, "work and worship". Very interesting records of religious and frontier life, with some German-English spellings of place names etc.

In Records of the Moravians in North Carolina edited by Adelaide L.Fries. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., eleven volumes, 1922-1969. Passim.

Note: Matthews gives authors, sources and dates for extracts in minute detail, which are

omitted here.

03

STEDMAN, John Gabriel (1744-1797) mercenary - H209

a) - October 29th. 1772 to December 24th. 1776, and January 31st. 1778 to July 16th. 1796.

An officer in the Scots Brigade in the pay of the Stadtholder of the Netherlands. Autobiography of his life to the start of the diary. Expedition to Surinam, military affairs, a Negro mistress; England; marriage; family life in the country. Lively and interesting. Wrote *The History of Surinam*.

The Journal of John Gabriel Stedman, 1744-1797, Soldier and Author edited by Stanbury Thompson. London, The Mitre Press, 1962. (Further light is thrown upon Stedman's life, with much quotation from documents, but no further diary, in John Gabriel Stedman; A Study of his Life and Times by Stanbury Thompson. Stapleford, Notts., Thompson & Co., 1966).

b) - Narrative of a five years' expedition against the revolted negroes of Surinam, in Guiana, on the wild coast of South America; from the year 1772, to 1777: elucidating the history of that country, and describing its productions ... with an account of the Indians of Guiana, & negroes of Guinea London, 1806, and often reprinted, relies heavily on the journal and contains some direct quotation.

02

SWEAT, Samuel - *H210,*M810,E

1772 to 1774

Samuel Sweat's Diary 1772-1774 in Historical New Hampshire Winter, 1975.

01

TAITT, David - A26,M212

January to June 1772

Travel journal; from Pensacola to and through the country of Upper and Lower Creeks, in the hope of arranging secession of land on Scamba River; brief travel notes, and longer notes of meetings with Indians about Tuckabatchi, etc.; ill behaviour of traders; descriptions of Indian ceremonies; drinking and murder; a good account of a difficult and rather unsuccessful mission.

In Travels in the American Colonies by Newton D.Mereness. New York, Macmillan, 1916, pp 497-565. Reprinted New York, Antiquarian Press, 1961.

Note: The journal is clearly dated by Mereness (in the 1961 reprint) to 1772, and Taitt celebrates the King's birthday on June 4th., which was the birthday of George III. These notwithstanding, both Matthews and Arksey place the journal in 1722.

01

THACHER, Peter [The Rev.] (1752-1802) of Malden and Boston - A102,M811

January 1772 to March 1785

Matthews: Clergyman's journal (extracts with large gaps); notes of domestic and social life, weather, work and studies, visits, journeys; pleasant record of a quiet life.

In Malden Historical Society Register I, 1910, pp 38-59.

01

THURSTON, Edward (1729-1782) of Newport, Rhode Island - A102,M812

February to November 1772

Matthews: Private diary; brief almanac notes of personal and local affairs.

In Newport Historical Magazine I, 1880-1881, pp 125-126.

01

TUFTS, Cotton [Dr.] (1732-1815) of Weymouth, Massachusetts - A102,M813

January to December 1772 and January to December 1784

Matthews: Private diaries; brief notes, at first largely of weather and some social affairs, later mainly local affairs.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings LXII, (1908-1909), pp 444, and 470-478.

WOODS, Margaret (1748-1821) of Stoke Newington - B105

January 1772 to June 1821

Matthews: Quaker diary (extracts); Quaker religious life, reflection and introspection; notes on social life and ideas; inoculation, books, travels, scenery, writing, verses.

Extracts from the Journal of Margaret Woods Philadelphia, 1850.

1773_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS (W. in text) - A102,M814

August 1773

Matthews: Travel journal; tour from Philadelphia to Bethlehem, Nazareth, Allentown, Lancaster; summer jaunt, seeing how Moravians lived; notes on inns, sights, etc.

1. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography X, 1886, pp 205-213.

2. - In Early Narratives of Berks County by James B.Nolan. Reading, Pennsylvania, 1927, pp 38-42.

01/02

BARTRAM, William (1739-1823) of Kingsessing, Pennsylvania, traveller and naturalist - A103,*M815

From April 1773

Matthews: Travel journals; travels in search of natural history specimens; Philadelphia to Florida, West Carolina, and Georgia; descriptions of country, manners and customs of Indians; a valuable and entertaining record.

1. - Travels through North and South Carolina..... Philadelphia, 1791, 520 pp. Frequently reprinted.

2. - Modern edition The Travels of William Bartram edited by Mark Van Doren. New York, 1928 and 1940, 414 pp. Another: Yale, 1967.

3. - See also: John and William Bartram's America by Helen Gere Cruikshank, New York, Doubleday, 1961.

03

BEATTIE, James (1735-1803) of Aberdeen - B106

a) - April to September 1773

Matthews: Travel diary; university professor and author; visit to London; visits to universities; scholars, writers, painters, churchmen; meetings, comments; literary value.

James Beattie's London Diary edited by R.S.Walker. Aberdeen, 1946.

b) - James Beattie's Day-Book, 1773-1798 edited by R.S.Walker, Third Spalding Club XV, Aberdeen, 1948.

BURN, Andrew [Maj.-Gen.] (1742-1814) Royal Marines - B106

August 1773 to January 1785

Matthews: Private diary, opening with autobiography up to 1772, continued in journals, one entry March 1791; much religious self examination; various accounts of sea voyages, and service in the American Revolution, India and Madagascar.

Memoirs of the Life of the Late Major-General Andrew Burn London, 1815.

02/03

CHALKER, Stephen - *M816,E

1773

Journal of a session of the colonial legislature of Connecticut by the deputy from Saybrook. - Journal of the General Assembly, 1773 edited by Bruce P.Stark in Connecticut Historical Society Bulletin XXXVIII, July, 1975, pp91-96.

01

CHANDLER, Samuel (1753-1786) of Gloucester, Massachusetts - A103,M817

February 1773 to December 1774

Matthews: College diary; a year's life at Harvard College; naive but interesting notes on reading, studies, student life, fires; some interesting spellings.

Harvard on the Eve of the Revolution by S.E.Mulliken in Harvard Graduates' Magazine X, (1901-1902), pp 376-381 and 529-535.

01

DUNBAR, Asa [The Rev.] (1745-1787) of Weston, Massachusetts - A103,M818

July 1773 to June 1776

Matthews: Private diary (quotations); brief notes on his journeys; a poem.

Thoreau's Maternal Grandfather, Asa Dunbar in American Antiquarian Society Proceedings XIX, 1908-1909), pp 66-76.

ESSEX, James - B106

1773

Matthews: Travel journal; through France and Flanders.

Journal of a Tour edited by W.M.Fawcett. Cambridge Antiquarian Society, XXIV, 1888.

01/03

FINLAY, Hugh (1731?-1801) born in Scotland, surveyor of post roads - A103,M819,E

September 1773 to May 1774

Matthews: Surveying journal; surveying journeys between Portsmouth and Savannah; mainly in Canada and New England; quite impersonal, but some pleasant topographical descriptions.

1. - Journal Kept by Hugh Finlay edited by F.H.Norton. Brooklyn, 1867, 94 pp. Reprinted, United States Philatelic Classics Society, 1975.

2. - Quoted in Historic Highways of America VII, by A.B.Hulbert. Cleveland, 1903, pp 112-115.

01

FISH, Thomas [Maj.] (1743-1782) of Oxford, Massachusetts - A103,M820

April 1773 to May 1774

Matthews: Surveyor's journal; journeys from Oxford to Androscoggin River, Falmouth, Port Royal; camping and travel experiences; fairly interesting, and very useful linguistically.

In Notes. Historical, Descriptive, and Personal, of Livermore Portland, 1874, Appendix D, pp 132-141.

01/02

FITHIAN, Philip Vickers (1747-1776) tutor - H211,A103,M821

a) - July 1st. 1773 to October 25th. 1774

The personal diary of the tutor to the children of the Carter family, Tidewater, Virginia; vivid picture of plantation life; daily entries interspersed with letters.

1. - First edited, with some omissions, as Philip Vickers Fithian, Journal and Letters by John Rogers Williams and published by the Princeton Historical Association, 1900.
 2. - The Journal and Letters of Philip Vickers Fithian, 1773-1774: A Plantation Tutor of the Old Dominion edited by Hunter Dickinson Farish. Williamsburg, Virginia, Colonial Williamsburg Inc., 1943; second edition 1945; New edition (illustrated), 1957. All the Colonial Williamsburg editions print the full text.
 3. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 87-89.
 4. - Discussion: Kagle (1), pp 67-71.
- b) - October 1774 to March 1775
Matthews: Religious diary; preaching in New Jersey.
Philip Vickers Fithian, Journal and Letters Volume II, edited by R.G.Albion and L.Dodson. Princeton, 1934, pp 245-258.
- c) - May 1775 to October 1776
Matthews: Religious and military diary; missionary work on Virginia-Pennsylvania frontier, and in army around New York; details of back-country poverty; extremely interesting.
1. - In Philip Vickers Fithian, Journal and Letters Volume II, edited by R.G.Albion and L.Dodson. Princeton, 1934, pp 1-243.
 2. - Extracts in Historical Register (Pennsylvania) I, 1883, pp 91-94, 177-181 and 285-288; and II, 1884, pp 13-18, 99-119, 194-201 and 241-247.
 3. - Discussion: Kagle (1), p 71.

01

FRISBIE, Judah (1744-1829) of Wolcott, Connecticut - A104,M822

April to December 1773 and May to September 1776

Matthews: Military journal; weather notes; march to New York; Ticonderoga; brief notes of marches and military affairs.

In History of the Town of Wolcott by Samuel Orcutt. Westbury, Connecticut, 1874, pp 306-310.

01

GNADENHUETTEN MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - Ohio - A104,M823

January to October 1773 and May to August 1776

Matthews: Congregation journals; extracts to show their character; usual Moravian work and life.

In Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society Publications XVIII, 1909, pp 203-207 (in an article by A.B.Hulbert which gives a lengthy list of such journals in manuscript).

03

GOODRICH, Simon (1773-1847) engineer to the British Navy Board - E

a) - Dates unknown

Simon Goodrich and His Work as an Engineer, compiled from his journal and memoranda by E.A.Forward in Transactions of the Newcomen Society III, 1922, pp 1-15.

b) - 1805 to 1812

Simon Goodrich and His Work as an Engineer, compiled from his journal and memoranda Part II, by E.A.Forward in Transactions of the Newcomen Society XVIII, 1937?, pp 1-27.

c) - 1813 to 1823

Simon Goodrich and His Work as an Engineer, compiled from his journals and memoranda Part III, by A.S.Crosley in Transactions of the Newcomen Society XXXII, 1959, pp 79-91.

03

GRELLET, Stephen (Etienne de Grellet du Mabillier) (1773-1855) French born American Quaker missionary - E

Dates unknown

Memoirs of the Life and Gospel Labours of Stephen Grellet Philadelphia, two volumes, 1877, is reported to contain diary material.

HARDY, Mary (1733-1809) - H212,B107

November 28th. 1773 to March 21st. 1809

Country diary; domestic, social and family life; weather; very regular short notes build up an excellent picture of country life in Norfolk.

1. - Mary Hardy's Diary edited by B.Cozens-Hardy. Norfolk Record Society, XXXVII, 1968.

2. - Extracts in History of Horstead and Stanninghall by Percy Millican. Norwich, 1937. -

3. - Extracts: Blodgett (2), pp 309-314.

01/02

HARROWER, John - born in Scotland - *H213,A104,*M824

December 1773 to 1776

Matthews: Private diary; notes of an indentured servant in Virginia; private affairs, the Revolution, original poems, letters; fairly interesting.

1. - In American Historical Review VI, (1900-1901), pp 65-107.

2. - The Journal of John Harrower: An Indentured Servant in the Colony of Virginia, 1773-1776 edited by Edward Miles Riley. Williamsburg, Virginia, Colonial Williamsburg, 1963.

3. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 89-92.

03

HASTINGS, Warren (1732-1818) governor-general of India - E

1773

Record of a visit to Shuja-ud-Daula at Benares.

The Benares Diary of Warren Hastings edited by C.Colin Davies, in Camden Miscellany, Volume XVIII The Royal Historical Society, Volume LXXIX, 1948.

03

HEALY, Christopher (1773-1851) American Quaker - E

Dates Unknown

In Memoir of Christopher Healy, Principally Taken from His Own Memoranda Philadelphia, Friends Book Store, 1886.

HILL, Rowland [The Rev.] (1744-1833) of Hawkestone Park and Surrey Chapel - *B106

a) - July to September 1798 (The diary from 1773 has not been printed)

Matthews: Travel diary; a preaching tour through the north of England and Scotland; notes on churches and revivalist meetings.

Journal of a Tour through the North of England London, 1799.

b) - 1800

Matthews: Travel diary; a similar tour through the highlands and northwestern England.

Extract of a Journal of a Second Tour London, 1800. -

02/03

HITE, Isaac (d.1795) - *M825,E

1773

Journal, surveying in the Ohio Valley region.

Journal of Isaac Hite edited by Virginia C.Hall in Historical and Philosophical Society of

Ohio Bulletin XII, 1954, pp 263-281.

01

KEMBLE, Stephen [Lieut. Col.] (1740-1829) of New Brunswick, New Jersey, loyalist officer
A104,B106,M826

a) - June 1773 to December 1779 and June 1784 to January 1789

Matthews (annotation in *British Diaries, referring only to 1773-1779*): Military diary; first part in America; later, social and political life in London and English counties. *Matthews*: (annotation in *American Diaries*): Military journal; includes siege of Boston; first part, social and political life in London and English counties; second part, military affairs during the revolution.

New York Historical Collections, Kemble Papers I, 1883, pp 1-247.

b) - January 1780 to April 1781

Matthews: Military journal; expedition from New York to Nicaragua.

New York Historical Collections, Kemble Papers II, 1884, pp 1-64.

01

KENNEDY, Patrick - A104,M827

1773

Matthews: Travel journal; Kaskaskia village in the Illinois country to the head of the Illinois River in search of copper mines; topographical notes.

In A Topographical Description of Virginia by Thomas Hutchins. London, 1778, pp 51-64.

Reprint edited by C.Hicks, Cleveland, 1904, pp 122-134.

01

LACEY, John - of Pennsylvania - A104,M828

July to September 1773

Matthews: Quaker missionary journal; from Pennsylvania to the Indians of the Ohio.

In Magazine of History New Series, VII, 1870, pp 103-107.

03

LESLIE, Hugh - E

From 1773

Extracts from Hugh Leslie's Accounts in Powis Papers, 1507-1894 edited by John Gorge Burnett, Aberdeen, Third Spalding Club, 1951.

01

McAFEE, James (1736-1811) born in Ireland, of Mercer County, Kentucky - A104,M829

June to August 1773

Matthews: Pioneer journal; from Botetourt County, Virginia, to Ohio River, Kentucky River, through wilderness of Kentucky, to Salt River; exploring and surveying; notes on topography, soil, prospects, timber, rivers, weather; notes for settlers; impersonal, but interesting historically; complements Robert McAfee's journal.

In The Woods-McAfee Memorial by N.M.Woods. Louisville, Kentucky, 1905, Appendix A, pp 425-437.

01

McAFEE, Robert (1745-1795) of Mercer County, Kentucky - A105,M830

May to August 1773

Matthews: Pioneer journal; journey from Botetourt County, Virginia, to Ohio River, mouth of Kentucky River, through wilderness of Kentucky, to Salt River; exploring and surveying;

practical notes on topography, soil, weather, prospects, Indians, timber, animals; plain and impersonal; complements James McAfee's journal.
In The Woods-McAfee Memorial by N.M.Woods. Louisville, Kentucky, 1905, Appendix A, pp 425-437.

03

MARTIN, Thomas Byam Martin, Sir (1773-1854) Admiral of the Fleet - E
Dates unknown

In Letters and Papers of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Thomas Byam Martin edited by Sir Richard Vesey Hamilton in The Navy Records Society three volumes, XXIV, 1903 (Volume I), XII, 1898 (Volume II) and IXX, 1901 (Volume III).

03

MILNOR, James [Rev.] (1773-1845) Rector of St. George's Church, New York - E
Dates unknown

A Memoir of the Life of James Milnor, D.D. Late rector of St. George's Church, New York New York, American Tract Society, 1848, is reported to contain diary material.

01

NEWELL, Thomas (b.1749) of Boston - A105,M831
January 1773 to December 1774

Matthews: Private diary; brief notes, mostly weather, deaths, public affairs; Boston Tea Party; rather dull.

1. - In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XV, (1876-1877), pp 335-363.
2. - Extracts relating to Boston Tea party, etc. in Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, IV, (1858-1860), pp 216-224.

01

PARRISH, John - A105,M832
July to September 1773

Matthews: Quaker travel journal (extracts); missionary journey from Lancaster down Ohio, around Pittsburgh; Indian council; return; mostly stages and visits, but also notes on some well-known Indians.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVI, 1892, pp 443-448.

03

PEDLEY, John - of Great Barford - E
1773 to 1795

In Some Bedfordshire Diaries Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, Volume XL, 1960.

03

PHIPPS, Constantine John (1744-1792) - E
1773

A Voyage towards the North Pole Undertaken by His Majesty's Command, 1773 London, 1894.

RUDING, Rogers (1710-1791) Receiver-General of Leicestershire - B107
1773 to 1781

Matthews: Business diary; accounts and personal notes, mainly relating to visits to London; some social notes.

Transactions of Leicestershire Archaeological Society V, 1879-1882.

01

WHITELAW, James [Gen.] (1749-1829) of Ryegate, Vermont - A105,M833

April 1773 to June 1783, a few later notes

Matthews: Travel diary; journeys to Nova Scotia, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, North Carolina, Virginia, etc.; descriptions of places and people; notes on settlement of Ryegate.

In Vermont Historical Society Proceedings (1905-1906), pp119-157.

1774_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS (Lieut. Thorne or Lieut. Hamilton of 4th. 'King's Own' Regiment) - A105,M834

November 1774 to March 1776

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); siege of Boston; military affairs, general news, riots; strong feeling against Yankees; some fair description of engagements.

In Magazine of History XVIII, 1914, pp 1-15.

02/03

ANZA, Juan Bautista (1735-1788) - *M835,E

a) - 1774 to 1776

Diaries of two pioneering expeditions through the Colorado Desert.

In volumes II and III of Anza's California Expeditions, 1774-76 by Herbert Bolton. Berkeley, University of California Press, five volumes, 1930.

b) - 1780

Colonel Juan Bautista de Anza, Governor of New Mexico: Diary of His Expedition to the Moguis in 1780 edited by Ralph E.Twitchell. Santa Fe, Historical Society of New Mexico, XXI, 1918.

01

ASHLEY, Elihu [Dr.] (1750-1817) of Deerfield, Massachusetts - A105,M836

September 1774

Matthews: Private diary; brief but entertaining social notes at Deerfield, while author was a medical student; some political notes.

In History of Deerfield by George Sheldon. Deerfield, 1896, Volume II, pp 686-691.

01

BARKER, John [Lieut.] - of Clare Priory, Suffolk, England - A105,M837

November 1774 to May 1776

Matthews: Military journal; in King's Own Foot Regiment, stationed at Boston; valuable account from the British side; military and political affairs; anti-Yankee sentiment; good narrative.

1. - In Atlantic Monthly XXXIX, 1877, pp 389-401 and 554-554.

2. - The British in Boston by E.E.Dana. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1924, 73 pp. Reprinted in Society for Army Historical Research Journal VII, 1928, pp 83-109 and 145-174.

01/02

BELKNAP, Jeremy (1744-1798) of Dover, New Hampshire - *H215,A110,*M838,E

a) - 1774

Belknap's Journey to Dartmouth in 1774 Hanover, New Hampshire, 1950.

b) - October 1775

Matthews: Travel journal; tour to camp at Cambridge, Massachusetts; siege of Boston; some interesting details of sufferings of Revolutionary soldiers.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, IV, (1858-1860), pp 77-86.

c) - July 1784

Matthews: Journal of a Tour to the White Mountains Boston, 1876, 21 pp.

d) - June to July 1796

Matthews: Travel journal; from Boston to the Oneidas to examine Hamilton Oneida academy; interesting travel details, scenery, hardships, Indian life.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XIX, (1881-1882), 393-423.

BRADBURN, Samuel (1751-1814) Methodist - B107

January 1774 to October 1814

Matthews: Methodist diary (extracts); the "Methodist Demosthenes"; circuit work; travel and preaching in England and Ireland; Wesley and his early preachers; inner life and preaching; revivals; conferences and organisation.

The Life of Samuel Bradburn by Thomas W. Blanchard. London, 1870, pp 28-280. Passim.

03

BUTLER, Samuel (1774-1839) headmaster of Shrewsbury, Bishop of Lichfield - E

Dates unknown

The Life and Letters of Dr. Samuel Butler by his grandson, Samuel Butler (qv), London, John Murray, two volumes, 1896, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02/03 - CARPENTER, Jonathan (1757-1837) of Rehoboth, Massachusetts and Pomfret, Connecticut

A106,B107,*M839,E

September 1774 to January 1783

Matthews: Prison diary; an angry record of an American in prison ship and in Forton Prison, England.

1. - Jonathan Carpenter and the American Revolution in Vermont History Spring, 1968.

2. - Extracts in Vermont Historical Society Proceedings 1872, pp vii-xi.

03

CLONMELL, John Scott, 1st. Earl of (1739-1798) Lord Chief Justice of Ireland

Annotation based on extracts.

June 1774 to February 1798

Personal diary of his efforts to improve his health and advance his career.

1. - In Ireland before the Famine by William J. Fitzpatrick. Dublin, W.B. Kelly, 1867.

2. - Extracts: Lenox-Conyngham pp 57-60.

02

CRESSWELL, Nicholas (1750-1804) of Edale, Derbyshire - A106,M840

1774 to 1777

Personal diary of an unsuccessful emigrant to America; the outward voyage; Virginia, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, New York; caught up in the Revolution; returns penniless to England to a disapproving family; health; hopes and despairs. An excellent diary.

1. - The Journal of Nicholas Cresswell, 1774-1777 London, Jonathan Cape, 1925.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 93-98; and Ponsonby (2), pp 110-114.

CROSIER, John (1753-1796) miller, of Maldon, Essex - B65

1774 to 1788

There are earlier autobiographical passages, some of which may be contemporaneous. Personal diary irregularly kept and roughly dated; local affairs, gossip and scandal; entertainment, travel and trade. Lively and interesting.

In Essex People 1750-1900, from their diaries, memoirs and letters by A.J.F.Brown. Essex Record Office Publications No. 59, Chelmsford, 1972, pp 1-40.

02/03

DEANE, Silas (1737-1789) lawyer - *M841,E

1774 and 1775

Silas Deane Reports on the Continental Congress, October 1-6, 1774 and Inside the American Revolution: A Silas Deane Diary Fragment edited by Christopher Collier in Connecticut Historical Society Bulletin XXIX, April and July 1964.

Note: See also Papers in Relation to the Case of Silas Deane Philadelphia, 1855.

02/03

DIAZ, Juan (1736-1781) missionary - *M842,E

1774

Diary, with Anza (qv) in the Colorado Desert.

In volume II of Anza's California Expeditions, 1774-76 by Herbert Bolton. Berkeley, University of California Press, five volumes, 1930.

01

EVANS, David - of Philadelphia - A106,M843

September 1774 to January 1810

Matthews: Journal; brief business notes, really from a cabinetmaker's daybook.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXVII, 1903, pp 49-55.

01

FITCH, Ebenezer (1736-1833) of Yale and Williams College - A106,M844

May 1774 to September 1777

Matthews: College diary; notes of chief events of each day; college life; a college student and the war.

In Sketch of the Late Rev. Ebenezer Fitch, D.D. by Rev. Calvin Durfee. Boston, 1865, pp 20-33.

01

FOBES, Timothy (1740-1803) of Bridgewater, Massachusetts - A106,M845

August 1774 to December 1786

Matthews: Private diary; brief notes of births, deaths, local affairs; genealogical interest.

In Pilgrim Notes and Queries II, 1914, pp 152-154.

01

FRISBIE, Levi [The Rev.] (1748-1806) of Hanover, New Hampshire - A106,M846

June to September 1774

Matthews: Treaty journal; mission to Quebec Indians to recover boy prisoners.

In A Continuation of the Narrative of the Indian Charity School by Eleazar Wheelock. Hartford, 1773, Appendix, pp 44-68. Facsimile as Rochester Reprints VIII, Rochester, New York, 1910.

02/03

GARCÉS (GARCES), Francisco Tomás Hermenegildo (1738-1781) missionary priest -

*H228,*M847,E

a) - 1774

Diary, with Anza (qv) in the Colorado Desert.

In volume II of Anza's California Expeditions, 1774-76 by Herbert Bolton. Berkeley, University of California Press, five volumes, 1930.

b) - 1775 to 1776

1. - On the Trail of a Spanish Pioneer, the Diary and Itinerary of Francisco Garcés (Missionary Priest) In His Travels Through Sonora, Arizona and California 1775-1776 by Elliott Coues. New York, Francis Harper, two volumes, 1900, 950 copies.

2. - A Record of Travels in Arizona and California John Howell, 1967, 1500 copies.

03

GODDARD, Lucy [Mrs.] (d.1802) - B107

August 30th. 1774 to April 14th. 1784

Extracts from the lively private diary of an Irish lady and friend of Sarah Ponsonby, used to illuminate the lives of the Ladies of Langollen in their earlier years.

1. - The Hamwood Papers by Mrs. G.H.Bell. London, Macmillan, 1930. Passim.

2. - Extracts: Lenox-Conyngham, pp 61-66.

03

HAMPDEN, John - E

1774 to 1776

James Cummings (5334) has [compiled by] An Eighteenth Century Journal: Being a Record of the Years 1774-1776 London, Macmillan, 1940. It is not clear that the volume contains any genuine diary material, nor who are the authors, if any.

02/03

HANSON, (Thomas?) - *M848,E

Hanson's Journal State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1905.

01

HARE, Robert - of Philadelphia - A106,M849

May to July 1774

Matthews: Travel journal; from Philadelphia to Canada and back, via Massachusetts; notes on places and people, Indians, and Canadian Jesuits.

In Pennsylvania Historical Society Collections I, 1853, pp 363-376.

01

HARVEY, Alexander [Col.] (1747-1809) born in Scotland, of Barnet, Vermont - A107,M850

May 1774 to November 1775

Matthews: Business journal; agent of Scottish Company of farmers; journey with company of emigrants from Scotland to Barnet, Vermont; survey of site, development of community; interesting picture of growth of an early community; interesting spellings.

In Vermont Historical Society Proceedings (1921-1923), pp 201-262.

HOUGH, John - of Liscard, Lancashire - B108

1774 to 1790

Matthews: Country diary (extracts); brief notes by lord of the manor; country life, farming work; social life.

Transactions of the Historical Society of Lancashire and Cheshire New Series, XXXVI, 1920, pp 27-49.

HUNTER, Martin [Gen. Sir] (1757-1846) - D153

1774 to 1800

Matthews: His military career; American Revolution; India and Gibraltar; Indian affairs; social life and sport.

Journal Edinburgh, 1894.

03

HUTCHINSON, Elisha (1745-1824) American exile in England, second son of Thomas Hutchinson XE "HUTCHINSON, Elisha (1745-1824) American exile in England, second son of Thoma

May 31st. 1774 to January 23rd. 1782, very long gaps

Diary extracts; the voyage to England with his father, leaving his wife behind in Massachusetts; some fragments concerning visits etc. quoted in amplification of his father's diary; account of his father's death; a woman carted and whipped at Birmingham.

In Diary and Letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, Esq. edited by Peter O.Hutchinson. Boston and London, two volumes, 1884 and 1886. Passim. The editorial method is at times confusing. Reprinted New York, B.Franklin, 1971 and AMS Press, 1973.

03

JANEWAY.Jacob Jones [Rev.] (1774-1858) - E

Dates unknown

Memoir of Reverend Jacob J.Janeway by Thomas L.Janeway, Philadelphia, 1861, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02

JONES, William [The Rev.] (1755-1821) of Broxbourne, Hertfordshire - B108

January 1774 to July 1821, some long gaps

Personal diary; Oxford; tutor in Jamaica to the sons of Thomas Harrison; his parish work as curate at Broxbourne for twenty years, then gains the living. Village life; marriage to a lawyer's daughter; their quarrels and infelicity; children; domestic social, financial and parish affairs; his religious faith; supplements his income by teaching and taking lodgers; reading, study; and his love of peace and quiet. An excellent diary.

1. - The Diary of the Reverend William Jones edited by O.F.Christie. London, 1929.

2. - Extracts: Brander (1), pp 124-137; Fothergill; and Ponsonby (2), pp 119-132.

3. - Discussion: Hart, p 56.

LEADBEATER Mary [Mrs.] (Shackleton) (1758-1826) of Ballitore, county Kildare - B108

a) - 1774 to 1826

Matthews: Private diary (with brief notes from 1769); Quaker life and religious observance in Ireland; journeys and visits in Ireland and England; acquaintance with Edmund Burke and Sir Joshua Reynolds, Benjamin West, etc.; detailed and sad account of ill-treatment of villagers in the 1798 rebellion and the disturbed state of the country.

Annals of Ballitore based on the otherwise unpublished diary.

b) - March 1784 to December 1820

Matthews: Travel diary (brief, scattered extracts); notes on an American Quaker visiting Friends in Ireland; notes on people mostly.

Journal of Friends' Historical Society XXXVII, 1940, pp 25-28.

01/02/03 - LITCHFIELD, Israel [Deacon] (1753-1840) of Scituate, Massachusetts - *H217,A107,*M851,E

November 1774 to August 1775

Matthews: Private diary; journeys to Boston, etc., pleasant details of provincial life, religion, work, amusement, news, war, wreck; some doggerel verses; some linguistic interest.

1. - In The Litchfield Family in America Part I, No. 5, 1906, pp 313-351.

2. - The Diary of Israel Litchfield in New England Historical and Genealogical Register CXXIX, April, July and October, 1975.

01

LITTLE, Enoch [Deacon] (1763-1848) of Boscawen, New Hampshire - A107,M852

April 1774 to December 1819

Matthews: Private diary; brief scattered entries, beginning as autobiography; many entries in verse form.

In The History of Boscawen and Webster by C.C.Coffin. Concord, New Hampshire, 1878, pp 403-406.

03

LITTLETON, Edward [Sir] - E

1774 to 1789

Fox-hunting diary, transcript.

Sir Edward Littleton's Fox-hunting Diary, 1774-89 by M.W.Farr, in Essays in Staffordshire History Staffordshire Record Society, Volume VI, 1970.

01

LOTT, Abraham - treasurer of colony of New York - A107,M853

June to July 1774

Matthews: Travel journal; voyage from New York City to Albany; tours; rather dull.

In Historical Magazine VIII, 1870, pp 65-74.

LOW, George [The Rev.] (1747-1795) of Birsa, Orkney Islands, naturalist - B108

a) - May to August 1774

Matthews: Travel diary; a tour through the Orkney and Shetland Islands with notes on scenery, natural history, and antiquities.

A Tour through the Islands of Orkney and Shetland Kirkwall, 1879.

b) - July 1778

Matthews: Travel diary; a similar tour through the Orkney Islands.

A Tour through the North Isles London, 1915; reprinted in Orkney and Shetland Miscellany VIII, 1920.

01

McKEE, Alexander - Sir William Johnson's resident on the Ohio - A107,M854

March to May 1774

Matthews: Journal; meetings with Indians; news of Indian disturbances.

1. - In Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York by E.B.O'Callaghan. Volume VIII, 1857, pp 461-467.

2. - Extract in The Olden Time by N.B.Craig. Volume II, 1847, pp 13-26. Reprinted, Cincinnati, 1876.

01

McMILLAN, John [The Rev.] (1752-1833) of western Pennsylvania, Presbyterian minister -

A107,M855

a) - October 1774 to August 1776

Matthews: Presbyterian diary; life and work of the first Presbyterian minister in western Pennsylvania; notes on frontier life.

In Journal Presbyterian Historical Society XV, 1933, pp 222-238.

b) - 1774 to 1831

After August 1776 the journal is almost exclusively a record of church services at which he preached, and baptisms.

The Journal Appendix A in John McMillan, the Apostle of Presbyterianism in the West, 1752-1833 by Dwight Raymond Guthrie, University of Pittsburgh Press, 1952.

Note: Appendix B presents an account of McMillan's expenses from 1820 to 1833 which is not without interest.

01

M'ROBERT, Patrick - A107,M856

August 1774 to May 1775

Matthews: Journal-letters; a visiting Scotsman's tour through the northern provinces of America; acute and judicious observations based on actual experience; farming, industry, commerce, general social observations; one of best travel books of the period.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography LIX, 1935, pp 134-180. Reprinted in Pennsylvania Historical Society Pamphlet Series No. 1.

01/02

MARSHALL, Christopher (1709-1797) of Philadelphia, patriot - A107,M857

January 1774 to September 1781

Matthews: Historical journal; public affairs in New England; historically valuable but impersonal jottings of newspaper kind, political and public events.

1. - Passages from the Remembrancer of Christopher Marshall edited by William Duane. Philadelphia, 1839, 124 pp.

2. - Passages from the Diary of Christopher Marshall, Volume I 1774-1777 edited by William Duane. Philadelphia, 1849, 174 pp. (Volume II never issued).

3. - Extracts from the Diary of Christopher Marshall edited by William Duane. Albany, 1877, 330 pp. Reprinted, New York, New York Times, 1969.

MYDELTON, Joseph [The Rev.] (d.1787) - B109

1774 to 1787

The dismal record of trouble and death of a pious Methodist.

An account and very brief extracts in More English Diaries by Arthur Ponsonby. London, Methuen, 1927, pp 115-118.

02

NEWDIGATE, Hester Margaretta (Mundy), Lady (d.1800) - E

1774? to 1800?

Journal letters.

In The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor, being the correspondence of Sir Roger and Lady Newdigate by Lady Newdigate-Newdegate. London, Longmans, 1898.

01

NEWELL, James [Lieut.] - A108,M858

September to October 1774

Matthews: Orderly book and journal (fragment); a rather dull account of the Point Pleasant

campaign; a poem.

In Virginia Magazine of History and Biography XI, (1903-1904), pp 242-253.

03

PALMER, Jonathan [Colonel] (1746-1810) - E

1774 to 1775

Coplonel jonathan palmer's War Diary, Stonington, Connecticut, 1774-1775: Including the British Attack on Long Point, August 30, 1775

02/03

PALOU, Francisco (1723-1789) missionary - *M859,E

1774

Diary, exploration of San Francisco Bay for missionary sites.

In volume II of Anza's California Expeditions, 1774-76 by Herbert Bolton. Berkeley, University of California Press, five volumes, 1930.

02/03

PEÑA (PENA), Tomas de la - Franciscan missionary - *M860,E

1774

Diary (excerpts) of a member of the Perez Expedition sent to take possession of the Northwest coast for Spain; contacts with Indians.

Journal of Fray Tomas de la Peña Kept During the Voyage of the Santiago in The California Coast: A Bilingual Edition of Documents from the Sutro Collection edited and translated by Donald C. Cutter and George Griffin Butler. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1969, pp. 121-23 and 157-61.

03

PEREZ, Juan (d.1774) - E

1774

In Juan Perez on the Northwest Coast: Six Documents of His Expeditions in 1774 Portland, Oregon Historical Society Press, 1989.

01/02

PREVOST, Augustine [Maj. Gen.] (1725-1786) born at Geneva, British soldier - *H218,A153,*M861,E

a) - 1774

Turmoil at Pittsburgh in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography 1961.

b) - September 1779

Matthews: Military journal; purely military details of siege of Savannah, by general commanding British forces. Translated from the French.

In Southern Historical Association Publications I, 1897, pp 259-268.

03

REDEN, Johane Juliane Frederike von Riedsel, Gräfin von (1774-1854) - E

Dates unknown

In A Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars and After by Eleanor, Princess Reuss. London, John Murray, 1905.

02/03

RIVERA Y MONCADA, Don Fernando Javier (1725?-1781) - *H219,*M862,E

Rivera at San Francisco edited by Alan K. Brown in California Historical Society Quarterly December, 1962.

01/03

SANGER, Abner - of Keene, New Hampshire - A108,M863,E

a) - 1774 to 1776

Matthews (but not seen by him): Private diary; written by one of the early settlers of Keene, during the Revolution.

1. - Ye Journal of Abner Sanger in Repertory Keene, New Hampshire, Volume I, 1926, and Volume II, 1927.

b) - 1774 to 1782 and 1791-1794

"The journal of Abner Sanger has been transcribed in its entirety from the manuscript copy in the Library of Congress. Sanger was a common man, who played no significant role in the settlement of his community. He was literate, well read & well informed about current affairs. He wrote about food, clothing, education & literature; illness & medicine, & house and tools. The journal refers to more than a thousand people, for many of whom the editor has supplied biographical notes. This is a good social history of an important period in American history."

Very Poor And of a Lo Make: The Journal Of Abner Sanger, Covering the Years 1774-1782 in Keene, New Hampshire, and 1791-1794 in Dublin, New Hampshire edited by Lois K.Stabler. Historical; Society of Cheshire County, 1986.

SCHAW, Janet - B109,D272,M864

October 1774 to 1776

Matthews: Travel diary; a journey from Scotland to the West Indies; life at St. Kitts; journey to North Carolina; life at Cape Fear just before the American Revolution; adventures and experiences in Portugal on her way home; good full detail.

Journal of a Lady of Quality edited by E.W. and C.M.Andrews. New Haven, 1922. Reprinted at least three times.

01/02

STORRS, Experience [Lieut. Col.] (1734-1801) of Mansfield, Connecticut - *H220,A120,*M865,E

a) - From 1774

Connecticut Farmers at Bunker Hill in New England Quarterly 1955.

b) - June 1775

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); at Cambridge, siege of Boston, Bunker Hill, etc.

1. - In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XIV, (1875-1876), pp 84-87.

2. - In Magazine of American History VIII, 1882, Part I, p 124.

01

WARD, Samuel (1725-1776) of Westerly, Rhode Island, Governor - A108,M866

August 1774 to March 1776

Matthews: Political journal; notes of politics, Congressional activities, war news.

In Magazine of American History I, 1877 (1887?), Part II, pp 438-442, 503-506 and 549-561.

01

WATSON, Elkanah (1758-1842) of Providence, Rhode Island - A108,M867

a) - April 1774 to 1784

Matthews: Quaker travel journal; march to Lexington, journeys to the South; rather dull.

1. - Brief quotations in New England Historical and Genealogical Register XVII, 1863, pp 97-105.

2. - A more extensive version of his travels in America and Europe is in Men and Times of the

Revolution edited by Winslow Watson. New York, 1856, 460 pp. Verbatim journal extracts. Passim.

b) - May to June 1784

Matthews: Travel journal; letter form; in Holland.

A Tour in Holland Worcester, Massachusetts, 1790, 191 pp.

01

WETMORE, William (1749-1830) of Salem, Massachusetts - A108,M868

May 1774 to October 1778

Matthews: Diary (extracts); brief notes, war news, etc.; rather dull.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLIII, 1907, pp 115-120.

01

WHITE, John (b.1729) of Salem, Massachusetts - A108,M869

August 1774 to October 1789

Matthews: Private diary; almanac notes with large gaps; weather, domestic and public affairs; mediocre.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLIX, 1913, pp 92-94.

03

WILBUR, John (1774-1856) American Quaker - E

Dates unknown

Journal of the Life of John Wilbur: A Minister of the Gospel in the Society of Friends Providence, 1859.

03

WINSLOW, Mary [Mrs.] (née Forbes) (1774-1854) - E

Dates unknown

Extracts from a religious diary.

In Life in Jesus: A memoir of Mrs. Mary Winslow Arranged from Her Correspondence, Diary, and Thoughts by Octavius Winslow. New York, Robert carter, 1860.

01

YEOMAN, John (1748-1824) of Wanstrow, Somerset - B109

March 17th. to May 6th. 1774 and December 28th. 1777 to January 5th. 1778

Diaries of visits to London; travel, inns, walks, entertainments and sights; account of an electric shock; social notes; visits to relations; London and environs; a pleasant, and often interesting record.

The Diary of the Visits of John Yeoman to London in the Years 1774 and 1777 edited by Macleod Yearsley. London, Watts & Co., 1934, reprinted 1935.

03

YORKE, Philip (1743-1804) of Erddig

June 1774 to November 1785

A few brief and widely spaced extracts from a pocket book; records of the terms of service of menservants.

In The Servants' Hall: A Domestic History of Erddig by Merlin Waterson. London, Routledge, 1980, pp 169-170. Published in America as The Servants' Hall A Downstairs History of a British Country House New York, Pantheon Books, 1980.

1775_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS, sailor of 'Preston' - A108,M870

April to October 1775

Matthews: Sea journal (extracts); kept while *Preston* was in Boston Harbor; British account of incidents about time of Bunker Hill.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings V, (1860-1862), pp 53-55.

01

ANONYMOUS, of British side - A109,M872

November 1775 to May 1776

Matthews: Military journal; apparently adapted from Thomas Ainslie's journal (qv); most remarkable occurrences in Quebec after Arnold appeared before the town; interesting and often amusing.

In Literary and Historical Society of Quebec Historical Documents Seventh Series, 1905, pp 93-154.

Note: *James Cummings* (326) has Journal of the Most Remarkable Occurrences in Quebec, 1775-1776 in Collections of the New York Historical Society for 1880 1881. This version was apparently reprinted from Volume II of History of Canada by William Smith, Quebec, 1815. There is a discussion and comparison of the printed version with a manuscript in the possession of James Bain in The American Historica Review IV, No. 1, October 1898, pp 129-132.

ANONYMOUS - A109,C51,M871

November 1775 to May 1776

Matthews: Military journal; chief events in the siege of Quebec; a lively account by a British garrison officer.

Almon's Remembrancer London, 1778, pp 1-34. Reprinted in History of Canada by William Smith, 1815, and New York Historical Society Collections 1830, pp 173-236.

ANONYMOUS - A109,C52,M873

December 1775 to May 1776

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Quebec; by a British artillery officer.

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, Historical Documents Eighth Series, 1906, pp 11-53.

ANONYMOUS, of Liverpool - B109

1775 to 1780

Matthews: Social diary; the journal of the social club at the "Three Tuns", Strand Street, Liverpool; social affairs of club of sea captains and tradesmen.

Transactions of the Historical Society of Lancashire and Cheshire New Series, XII, 1896, pp 135-148.

02

ADAIR, William - *H221,*M874,E

From 1775

The Revolutionary War Diary of William Adair in Delaware History XIII, 1968.

02/03

AINSLIE, Thomas - A109,C7,M875,E

June 1775 to May 1776

Matthews: Notes on the siege of Quebec by the collector of customs.

1. - Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, Historical Documents Seventh Series, 1905, pp 11-89.
2. - Canada Preserved: The Journal of Captain Thomas Ainslie edited by S.S.Cohen. New York University Press, 1968.

03

ALLEN, Ethan [Colonel] (1738-1789) - E
1775 to 1778

A Narrative of Col. Ethan Allen's Captivity from the time of his being taken by the British near Montreal, on the 25th day of September, in the year 1775, to the time of his exchange on 6th day of may, 1778: containing his voyages and travels Philadelphia, 1779, and often reprinted, may be based upon a contemporaneous record.

01/03

ALLINE, Henry [The Rev.] (1747-1748) of Newport, Rhode Island, and Cornwallis, Nova Scotia
A109,M876

March 1775 to November 1783

Matthews: Missionary diary; "some accounts of my travels, and the dealings of God with me".

1. - The Life and Journal of Rev. Henry Alline edited by Benjamin Rand. Boston, 1806, 180 pp.
2. - In Documents Relating to the Great Awakening in Nova Scotia, 1760-1791 edited by Gordon Stewart. Champlain society, 1982.

AMORY, Katherine [Mrs.] (1731-1777) of Boston, Massachusetts - A109,B109,M877

May 1775 to March 1777

Matthews: Exile's diary; her voyage to London and a record of her life there until her death; interesting details of life of loyalists in London; social, religious, theatrical notes.

The Journal of Mrs. John Amory edited by Martha C.Codman. Boston, privately printed, 1923, pp 3-56.

01

ARNOLD, Benedict [Gen.] (1741-1801) revolutionary patriot and renegade - A109,M878

a) - May to June 1775

Matthews: Regimental memorandum book; jottings while author was at Ticonderoga and Crown Point; military movements, etc.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography VIII, 1884, pp 363-376.

b) - 1775-1776

Matthews: Military journal; expedition against Quebec.

1. - In Arnold's March by Justin H.Smith. New York, 1903, pp 467-483.
2. - In March to Quebec edited by Kenneth Roberts. New York, 1938, pp 45-61.

01

AVERY, David [The Rev.] (1746-1818) of Groton, Connecticut - A109,M879

a) - April to May 1775

Matthews: Chaplain's journal; siege of Boston; brief notes.

In American Monthly Magazine XVII, 1900, pp 342-347.

b) - June 1776

Matthews: Chaplain's journal; in Paterson's regiment during northern campaign; battle of Trenton; services, visits to sick, marches, hardships.

In American Monthly Magazine XIX, 1901, pp 20-23, 151-156, 260-262 and 375-378.

03

AYALA, Don Juan Manuel - E

1775

"In 1775, the San Carlos carried the first Europeans known to have entered the San Francisco Bay."
The Log of the *San Carlos* in The March of Portola and the Discovery of the Bay of San Francisco San Francisco, California Promotion Committee, 1909.

03

AYDE, Stephen - E

From 1775?

James Cummings (603) has A New York Diary of the Revolutionary War New York Historical Society, 1975.

01

BARLOW, Aaron [Sgt.] (b.1750) of Redding, Connecticut - A110,M880

June to December 1775

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); expedition of Schuyler and Montgomery against Montreal and Quebec; march from Redding to Stamford to join Connecticut regiment; Ticonderoga, Lake Champlain, St. John's, etc.; military details; hardships; daily life of a common soldier.

In American Historical Register II, 1895, pp 641-649.

02/03

BARWICK, Robert - *M881,E

The Journal of Robert Barwick during the Canadian Campaign in Naval Documents of the American Revolution Government Printing, 1966.

01

BEDINGER, Henry [Sgt.] (1753-1843) of Shepherdstown, Virginia - A110,M882

July 1775 to June 1776

Matthews: Military journal; march to Roxbury, in camp there and at Staten Island; movements, engagements, news.

In Historic Shepherdstown by Danske Dandridge. Charlottesville, Virginia, 1910, pp 97-144.

01

BETHANIA MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - *A110,M450

January 1775 to December 1792

Matthews (*general description of the Moravian diary type*): Moravian congregational journals; notes of travel between the various Moravian settlements, domestic and civic life of the community, religious observances, troubles with Indians; notes on newcomers, "love-feasts", etc.; in all, "work and worship". Very interesting records of religious and frontier life, with some German-English spellings of place names etc.

In Records of the Moravians in North Carolina edited by Adelaide L.Fries. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., eleven volumes, 1922-1969. Passim.

Note: *Matthews* gives authors, sources and dates for extracts in minute detail, which are omitted here.

01

BIXBY, Samuel (b.1755) of Sutton, Massachusetts - A111,M883

May 1775 to January 1776

Matthews: Diary; moderate account of siege of Boston.
In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XIV, (1875-1876), pp 285-298.

BLAIKIE, Thomas (1750-1838) of Edinburgh, gardener - B110

April 1775 to April 1792

Matthews: Gardener's diary; his work as gardener to the King of France; French amateurs of gardening; the social scene; the royal family and their friends; his popularity and conversations; a very good and unusual diary in a fateful setting.

1. - Diary of a Scotch Gardener at the French Court edited by F.Birrell. London, Routledge, 1931.

2. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 113-118.

03

BLAKEY, William (1738?-1822) Quaker - E

1775 to 1816

Journal of William Blakey, late of Middletown, Bucks county, containing some Account of his Religious Exercises, Observations, and Travels in Friends' Miscellany IV, Nos. 2, 3 & 4, 1933.

01

BOARDMAN, Benjamin [The Rev.] (1731-1802) of Middle Haddam, Connecticut - A111,M884

July to November 1775

Matthews: Chaplain's journal; with Second Connecticut Regiment; siege of Boston; news, casualties, camp life; dinner with Washington and Franklin; rather dull chronicle of camp life. In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings Second Series, VII, (1891-1892), pp 400-413.

01/02/03 - BOUDINOT, Elias [Col.] (1740-1821) born at Philadelphia, statesman - A111,*M885,E

a) - 1775 to 1789

Matthews: Historical journal; "historical recollections of American events during the revolutionary war", memoirs of the Revolution and extracts from private journal.

1. - Historical Recollections of American Events during the Revolutionary War Philadelphia, 1894, 97 pp.

2. - Extracts in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XV, 1891, pp 27-34; and XXIV, 1900, pp 453-466.

b) - 1809

Elias Boudinot's Journey to Boston in 1809 Princeton University Press, 1955.

02/03

BROWN, Moses (1738-1836) New England Quaker and abolitionist - *M886,E

December 1775

Moses Brown's Account of a Journey to Distribute Donations, 12th. Month 1775 edited by Mack E.Thompson in Rhode Island History XV, 1956, pp 97-121.

02/03

BULL, Epaphras - *H222,*M887,E

1775

Journal of Epaphras Bull, 1775 edited by Eleanor M. Murray in The Bulletin of the Fort Ticonderoga Museum XIII No. 5, 1977.

BURROW, Reuben (1747-1792) mathematician - B110

From August 1775

Matthews: Scientific diaries; mathematical, scientific, astronomical interest.

See Notes and Queries CLXVIII, p 224 and CLXXV, pp 205 and 313.

01/02

BURTON, Jonathan [Lieut.] (1741-1811) of Wilton, New Hampshire - A111,M888,E

a) - December 1775 to January 1776

Matthews: Military diary; encampment at Winter Hill; very brief entries.

b) - August to November 1776

Matthews: Military diary; Canada expedition; a few personal entries; record of route.

1. - In New Hampshire Provincial and State Papers XIV, Concord, 1885, pp 667-702.

2. - Diary and Orderly Book of Sergeant Jonathan Burton, of Wilton, New Hampshire, While in Service in the Army on Winter Hill: December 10, 1775-January 26, 1776, and of the Same Soldier as Lieutenant Jonathan Burton, While in the Canada Expedition at Mount Independence: August 1, 1776-November 29, 1776 Concord, Republican Press Association, 1885, 38 pp.

01/02

BUTLER, Richard [Col.] (1743-1791) born in Ireland, of Pennsylvania, Indian trader

*H223,A158,*M889,E

a) - 1775

The Journal of Richard Butler, 1775: Continental Congress' Envoy to the Western Indians in Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine September, 1963 and January and April 1964.

b) - September to October 1781

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Yorktown; details of strategic operations; with 5th. Pennsylvania Regiment.

In Virginia Historical Magazine VIII, 1864, pp 102-112.

c) - September 1785 to February 1786

Matthews: Military journal; kept during expedition from Carlisle, Pennsylvania, to hold treaty with the Miami Indians at Fort McIntosh; substantial descriptive notes of journey and treaty proceedings; fairly interesting.

In The Olden Time by N.B.Craig. Pittsburgh, 1847, Volume II, pp 433-464, 481-525 and 529-531. Reprinted, Cincinnati, 1876.

01

CALK, William (b.1740) of Prince William County, Virginia - A111,M890

March to May 1775

Matthews: Travel diary; interesting details of hardships of a pioneer; journey from Prince William County, Virginia, to Boonesboro, Kentucky, and settlement there; interesting language.

1. - In Mississippi Valley Historical Review VII, (1920-1921), pp 363-377.

2. - In A History of Travel in America by S.Dunbar. Indianapolis, 1915, Volume I, pp 142-146.

3. - In Historic Highways of America by A.B.Hulbert. Volume IV, Cleveland, 1903, pp 107-117.

4. - In The Wilderness Road by T.Speed. Louisville, 1886, pp 34-38.

02

CAMPA, Miguel de la [Fr.] - *H224,*M891,E

1775

Exploration journal; Spanish maritime expedition up the west coast of America as far as present day Alaska.

A Journal of Explorations Northward along the Coast from Monterey in the Year 1775 edited by John Galvin. San Francisco, John Howell Books, 1964, 1000 copies.

03

CAMPBELL, Thomas [Dr.] (1733-1795) Irish clergyman - H225,B110

February 23rd. to August 1775

Diary of a visit to England; meetings with the Thrales, Johnson, Boswell; good descriptions of society manners and customs; meals; sightseeing; varied and interesting.

1. - Diary of a Visit to England edited by Samuel Raymond. Sydney, 1854. Reprinted, Ticehurst, The British Diarist, 2003, 500 copies.

2. - Johnsoniana edited by Robina Napier. London, 1884.

3. - Dr. Thomas Campbell's Diary of a Visit to England in 1775 edited from the manuscript by James L. Clifford. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1947.

01

CHANDLER, Thomas Bradbury [The Rev.] (1726-1790) of Elizabethtown, New Jersey - A111,M892

May 1775 to April 1786

Matthews: Missionary journal (extracts); notes of his work at the mission in New Jersey.

Extract in article by F.Gavin in Church History I, 1932, pp 90-106.

01

CHEEVER, William (1752-1786) - A111,M893

May 1775 to March 1776

Matthews: Military journal; battle of Bunker Hill; evacuation of Boston.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings LX, (1926-1927), pp 91-97.

03

CLARK, Lyman - E

1775 to 1776

"... the opening phase of the American Revolutionary War."

A Private's Diary of the Siege of Boston in New England Historical and Genealogical Register April, 1983.

01

CRAFT, Benjamin [Lieut.] (1738-1823) of Manchester, Massachusetts - A112,M894

June to November 1775

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Boston; camp life; personal details; brief but lively notes.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections III, 1861, pp 51-57, 133-140, 167-174 and 219-220.

CRUGER, Henry (d.1780) of New York and Bristol - A112,B110,M895

August 1755

Matthews: Political diary (extract); his life as a loyalist in England; opinions of Burke and North about a settlement with the American colonies.

Magazine of American History VII, 1881, pp 358-363.

CULLUM, Thomas Gery [Sir] (1741-1831) Bath King-of-Arms - B110

Summers of 1775 and 1811

Matthews: Travel diaries; synopses of tours in Wales.

Y Cymmrodor XXXVIII, 1927, pp 45-59 and 60-78.

02/03

DANFORD, Jacob - *M896,E

Quebec Under Siege in Canadian Historical Review March, 1969.

03

DANIELL, Samuel (1775-1811) English natural history painter, brother of William Daniell (qv) - E

Dates unknown

The Daniells: Artists and Travellers by Thomas Sutton, London, Bodley Head, 1954, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02

DEARBORN, Henry (1751-1829) of Nottingham, New Hampshire - H227,A112,M897

a) - September 1775 to July 1776

Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's expedition to Quebec; military details, with some personal items and a detailed account of siege of Quebec.

1. - In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings Second Series, II, (1885-1886), pp 275-305.

2. - Magazine of History Extra No. 135, Tarrytown, 1928, 45 pp.

3. - In March to Quebec edited by Kenneth Roberts. New York, 1938, pp 129-168.

b) - July 1776 to March 1783, with some gaps

Matthews: Military journal; mostly brief details of the campaigns in which he was engaged, with many personal notes; interesting spellings.

1. - In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings Second Series, III, (1886-1887), pp 102-133.

2. - Extracts (Sullivan's Campaign) in Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook, 1887, pp 62-79; and Cayuga County Historical Society Collections I, pp 76-81.

c) - September 10th. 1775 to June 18th. 1783

Revolutionary War Journals of Henry Dearborn, 1775-1783 edited by L.A.Brown and H.H.Peckham. Chicago, The Caxton Club, 1939. Reprinted Freeport, New York, Books for Libraries, 1969; and New York, Da Capo, 1971.

01

DEMING, Sarah [Mrs.] (1722-1788) of Boston - A112,M898

April 1755

Matthews: Letter diary; her adventures on retreat from Boston to Providence; fair interest.

In American Monthly Magazine IV, 1894, pp 45-59; and repeated V, 1894, pp 67-70.

01/03

DUDLEY, Dorothy - of Cambridge, Massachusetts - A112,F

April 1775 to July 1776

Matthews describes this as '[a] private diary; siege of Boston, affairs in Cambridge; notes of social life, war news, sketches and opinions of various great men; a substantial and good diary'. However, the second edition of the book includes this editorial note: 'A second edition of this Book being demanded the Editor embraces the opportunity to confess that the Diary of Dorothy Dudley was written expressly for The Cambridge of 1776, by Miss Greely'.

In Theatrum Majorum. The Cambridge of 1776 edited by Arthur Gilman (?). Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1876, pp 24-88.

03

DUNDONALD, Thomas Cochrane, tenth Earl of (1775-1860) of the Royal Navy - E

Dates unknown

Life of a Seaman: Thomas Cochrane 10th Earl of Dundonald by E.G.Twitchett, London, Wishart, 1931, is reported to contain diary material.

01

EDES, Peter (1756-1840) of Boston, printer - A112,M899

June 1755 to January 1776

Matthews: Prison diary; imprisonment in Boston by British after Bunker Hill; notes about his schoolhouse; simple, straightforward style; quite interesting.

1. - A Diary of Peter Edes Bangor, 1837, 24 pp.

2. - In Peter Edes, Pioneer Printer in Maine by Samuel L.Boardman. Bangor, 1901, pp 93-109.

02/03

EIXARCH, Thomas [Fr.] - Franciscan missionary - *M900,E

1775

Diary; winter on the Colorado River.

In volume III of Anza's California Expeditions, 1774-76 by Herbert Bolton. Berkeley, University of California Press, five volumes, 1930.

01

EMERSON, Daniel [The Rev.] (1716-1801) of Hollis, New Hampshire - A112,M901

July to September 1775

Matthews: Chaplain's journal; at Crown Point; march, services, prayers, religious reflections; rather dull.

In The Ipswich Emersons by Benjamin K.Emerson. Boston, 1900, pp 86-91.

01

EWING, George (1754-1824) of Greenwich, Connecticut - A113,M902

November 1775 to May 1778

Matthews: Revolutionary journal; expedition against Canada; Valley Forge; clear but somewhat dull.

George Ewing, Gentleman edited by Thomas Ewing. Yonkers, New York, privately printed, 1928, pp 1-54.

03

FANNING, Keziah [Mrs.] of Nantucket -

1775 to 1818 (?)

Keziah Fanning's Diary in Historical Nantucket April and October, 1955.

01/03

FARNSWORTH, Amos [Cpl.] (1754-1847) of Groton, Massachusetts - A113,M903

April 1775 to April 1779, with gaps

Matthews: Military journal; notes on camp life and events of the war; Concord, Lexington, siege of Boston, Bunker Hill; much religious self-analysis; more personal than the usual military journal.

1. - In Three Military Diaries by Samuel A.Green. Groton, 1901, pp 77-113.

2. - In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings Second Series, XII, (1897-1899), pp 74-107.

Note: *James Cummings* (4075) has Diary privately printed, Pawtucket, Rhode Island, 1891, which may be this diary.

01

FASSETT, John [Capt.] (1743-1803) of Bennington, Vermont - A113,M904

September to December 1775

Matthews: Military journal; march of the Green Mountain Boys to Canada and return; Montgomery's campaign; full entries and rather good narrative of hardships and adventures. In The Follett-Dewey-Fassett-Safford Ancestry by Harry P.Ward. Columbus, Ohio, 1896, pp 215-243.

FINLAY, Hugh (?) - A113,C417,M905

November 1775 to May 1776

Matthews: Military journal; a running commentary on the siege of Quebec; military and personal details.

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, Historical Documents Fourth Series, 1875, 25 pp.

01

FISHER, Elijah [Pte.] (b.1758) of Turner and Livermore, Maine - A113,M906

May 1775 to February 1785

Matthews: Military diary; notes of a labourer during the Revolutionary War and later; siege of Boston; Burgoyne's campaign; captivity; matter-of-fact attitude to hardships and adventures; later, farming in Sylvester; interesting spellings.

Elijah Fisher's Journal Augusta, 1880, 29 pp. Reprinted in Magazine of History Extra No. 6, New York, 1909, 76 pp.

03

FISHER, Jabez Maud - American Quaker - E

1775-1779

An American Quaker in the British Isles: Travel Journals of Jabez Maud Fisher 1775-1779 edited by Kenneth Morgan. Oxford University Press for the British Academy, Records of Social and Economic history, New Series, Volume 16, 1992.

01

FISHER, John [Pte.] (1756-1840) of Killingly, Connecticut - A113,M907

July to October 1775 and June to July 1777

Matthews: Military journals; New York campaign; battle of Long Island; and in Connecticut; brief notes; some interesting spellings.

In Magazine of History XIII, 1911, pp 184-186.

01

FOBES, Simon (1756-1840) of Canterbury, Connecticut - A113,M908

April 1775 to April 1780

Matthews: Military diary; mainly devoted to a narrative of Bunker's Hill and Arnold's expedition against Quebec; interesting.

1. - In Mahoning Valley Historical Society, History Collections Mahoning Valley, 1876, pp 345-394. Reprinted in Magazine of History Extra No. 130, Tarrytown, 1927, 53 pp.

2. - Partly in March to Quebec edited by Kenneth Roberts. New York, 1938, pp 575-613.

01

FOGG, Jeremiah [Maj.] (1749-1808) of Kensington, New Hampshire - A114,M909

a) - 1775 to 1776

Matthews (but not seen by him): Military journal.

Journal of Major Jeremiah Fogg Exeter, New Hampshire, 1879, 24 pp.

b) - August to September 1779

Matthews: Military journal; longish entries of Sullivan's campaign.

In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 92-101.

02/03

FONT, Pedro [Fr.] (1738-1781) missionary - *M910,E

a) - September 29th. 1775 to June 2nd. 1776

The first version, written up from notes, of his diary the chaplain of the Anza Expedition from northern Sonora to the Royal Presidio of San Carlos de Monterey in Alta California; an exploration of the San Francisco Bay; return.

In The Anza Expedition of 1775-1776: Diary of Pedro Font translated by Frederick J. Teggert. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1913.

b) - October 23rd. 1775 to June 5th. 1776

An expanded version of the same diary containing more details of human interest.

Volume IV of Anza's California Expeditions, 1774-76 by Herbert Bolton. Berkeley, University of California Press, five volumes, 1930.

03

FORETIER, Pierre - E

1775 to 1776

Notes and Reminiscences of an Inhabitant of Montreal during the Occupation of that City by the Bostonians from 1775 to 1776 Canadian Public Archives, 1945.

01

FULLER, Daniel [The Rev.] (1740-1829) of Gloucester, Massachusetts - A114,M911

March 1775 to December 1797

Matthews: Clergyman's journal; notes on journeys, public affairs; Charlestown and Boston during the revolution; domestic, parish, and personal affairs.

The Diary of the Reverend Daniel Fuller New York, printed for private distribution, 1894, 49 pp.

01

GERRISH, Henry [Capt.] (b.1742) of Boscawen, New Hampshire - A114,M912

April 1775 to October 1777

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); march to Cambridge; auction at which plunder from Fort Edward was sold.

In History of Boscawen and Webster by C.C.Coffin. Concord, New Hampshire, 1878, pp 247 and 265.

02

GREENMAN, Jeremiah - *H229,*M913,E

1775 to 1783

Military journal.

Diary of a Common Soldier in the American Revolution, 1775-1783: An Annotated Edition of the Military Journal of Jeremiah Greenman edited by Robert C.Bray and Paul E.Bushnell. DeKalb, Northern Illinois University Press, 1978.

01/02/03 - HALE, Nathan [Capt.] (1755-1776) of Coventry, Connecticut - A114,*M914

a) - September 1775 to August 1776

Matthews: Military journal; occasional and brief entries, mostly of moderate interest.

1. - In Nathan Hale by Henry P. Johnston. New York, 1914, pp 240-257.

2. - *James Cummings* (5251) has Hale's Army Diary in Documentary life of Nathan Hale: Comprising All Available Official and Private Documents Bearing on the Life of the Patriot privately printed, 1941.

01

HAMILTON, J. [Capt. Sir] - of H.M.S. 'Lizard' (?) - A114,C528,M915

December 1775 to May 1776

Matthews: Military journal; good military details of the siege of Quebec.

1. - A Journal of the Principal Occurrences during the Siege of Quebec edited by W.T.P. Short. London, 1824, 111 pp.

2. - Blockade of Quebec in 1775-1776, Literary and Historical Society of Quebec Historical Documents Eighth Series, by F.C. Wurtele. Quebec, 1906, pp 55-101.

03

HANSOM, Joseph - E

1775-1782 (?)

James Cummings (5374) has in Volume I Cumberland House Journals and Inland Journal, 1775-82 edited by E.E. Rich and A.M. Johnson, London, Hudson Bay Record Society, two volumes, 1951 and 1952.

01

HASKELL, Caleb [Pte.] (b.1723) of Newburyport, Massachusetts - A114,M916

May 1775 to May 1776

Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's expedition; siege of Boston; hardships of soldiers; moderate interest.

1. - Newburyport Herald 1881.

2. - Magazine of History Extra No. 86, 1922, 49 pp.

3. - In March to Quebec edited by Kenneth Roberts. New York, 1938, pp 459-499.

01

HASLEWOOD, John [Capt.] - of 63rd. British Infantry - A114,M917

April 1775 to May 1778

Matthews: Military journal; from Cork to Boston; notes on campaigns, Charlestown, Long Island, Rhode Island, New York; Bunker Hill, siege of Boston; brief military details; some interesting spellings and vocabulary.

In Mississippi Valley Historical Review VII, (1920-1921), pp 51-58.

01/02/03 - HAWS (or HAWES), Samuel (1743-1795?) of Wrentham, Massachusetts - A115,*H230,*M918

April 1775 to February 1776

Matthews: Military journal; Lexington, siege of Boston; camp life of ordinary soldier; colloquial and humorous.

1. - In The Military Journals of Two Private Soldiers by Abraham Tomlinson. Poughkeepsie, 1855, pp 49-90.

2. - In New England Historical and Genealogical Register July and October 1976 and January, 1977.

01

HEATH, William [Gen.] (1737-1814) of Roxbury, Massachusetts - A115,M919

June 1775 to November 1803

Matthews: Military journal; military affairs during the Revolution; a valuable source book.

1. - Memoirs of Major-General William Heath Boston, 1798, 388 pp. Reprinted, New York, 1904, 422 pp.
2. - Extract (siege of Boston) in Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, IV, (1858-1860), pp 294-296.

01

HENDERSON, Richard (1735-1785) of Hanover County, Virginia - A115,M920

March to July 1775

Matthews: Travel diary; trip to Kentucky, and events in settlement of Boonesborough; interesting details of frontier life.

1. - In Boonesborough by G.W.Ranck. Louisville, 1901, pp 169-180.
2. - Extract in Historic Highways of America by A.B.Hulbert. Volume VI, Cleveland, 1903, pp 101-107.

01

HENDRICKS, William [Capt.] (d.1776) of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania (?) - A115,M921

July to December 1775

Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's march to Quebec; Carlisle, Boston, Quebec, siege; notes of hardships; a valuable journal. Justin H. Smith thought the author might have been Sergeant William McCoy, although it is usually called "Hendrick's Journal".

A Journal of the March of a Party of Provincials from Carlisle to Boston Glasgow, 1776, 36 pp. Reprinted in Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, XV, pp 25-58.

01

HENRY, John Joseph (1758-1811) of Lancaster, Pennsylvania - A115,M922

September 1775 to September 1776

Matthews: Military journal; mainly describes Arnold's campaign against Quebec; the author's own military career; captivity; written up for his children in a literary and occasionally heroic style; very detailed and perhaps the most extensive journal of Arnold's campaign.

1. - An Accurate and Interesting Account of the Hardships and Sufferings of that Band of Heroes, Who Traversed the Wilderness in the Campaign against Quebec Lancaster, 1812, 221 pp. Reprinted as Campaign against Quebec Watertown, 1844, 212 pp. and Account of Arnold's Campaign against Quebec Albany, 1877, 198 pp.
2. - In Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, XV, pp 59-91.
3. - In March to Quebec edited by Kenneth Roberts. New York, 1938, pp 299-429.

02/03

HEZETA y DUDAGOITIA, Bruno de - Spanish naval officer - E

From(?) 1775

Daily record by the officer in command of the *Santiago* with the Spanish expedition about to lay claim to the Oregon country in company with the *Sonora* commanded by Juan Francisco de la Bodega y Quadra.

For Honor and Country: The Diary of Bruno de Hezeta translated by Herbert K.Beals. Portland, Oregon, Oregon Historical Society, 1985. Reprinted, Oregon Historical Society Press, 2000.

03

HOLLISTER, Josiah (1753?-1832) - E

From 1775?

"Hollister fought in the American Revolution was captured and imprisoned in Canada but eventually released."

The Journal of Josiah Hollister Romanzo Norton Bunn, Historian of the Illinois Society, 1928.

01/02

HONYMAN, Robert [Dr.] (1747-1824) of Hanover County, Virginia - *H283,A115,*M923,E
a) - March to April 1775

Matthews: Travel journal; visit to northern colonies from Virginia; longish entries; touristic descriptions; a very pleasant diary.

Colonial Panorama, 1775 edited by Philip Padelford. San Marino, California, 1939, 86 pp.

b) - 1781

News of the Yorktown Campaign: The Journal of Dr. Robert Honyman in Virginia Magazine of History and Biography October, 1971.

02/03

HOSMER, Lucy Barnes (1742-1818) of Concord, Massachusetts - *M924,E

April 18th. and 19th. 1775

Diary; dispersal of ammunition ahead of the British advance; the Redcoats extinguish a fire at the court house; the battle of North Bridge; retreat of the Redcoats and their rout by the Minutemen on the road to Boston; relief at the safety of her husband and family.

In Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine CXIV, 1980.

01

HOW, David [Pte.] (1758-1842) of Methuen, Massachusetts - A116,M925

a) - December 1775 to January 1777

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Boston, Harlem Heights, Trenton, White Plains; many details of ordinary camp life of private soldier; brief notes, but they give interesting picture; interesting spellings.

b) - September to November 1777

Matthews: Military journal; march to Fort Edward and return to Methuen.

Diary of David How edited by G.W.Chase and H.B.Dawson. Morisania, New York, 1865, 51 pp.

01/03

HOWE, John (b.1752?) British spy - A116,M926

April 1775 and 1812 to 1813

Matthews: Journal and narrative; adventures in New England; first part kept while author was British spy during the Revolution, second part while he was engaged in smuggling business during War of 1812.

1. - A Journal Kept by Mr. John Howe Concord, New Hampshire, 1827, 44 pp. Reprinted Magazine of History Extra No. 132, Tarrytown, 1927. Facsimile of the original edition in Photostat Americana Second Series, No. 82, Boston, 1939, 44 pp.

2. - Excerpts from John Howe's "Smuggler's Journal" in Vermont History XL, No. 4, Autumn, 1972, pp 262-270.

03

HOWE, William [General] (1729-1814) British army officer - E

1775 to 1776

General Sir William Howe's Orderly Book at Charlestown, Boston and Halifax, June 17 1775 to 1776

26 May London, 1890.

03

HUDSON, George - E

1775-1782 (?)

James Cummings (6236) has in Volume II Cumberland House Journals and Inland Journal, 1775-82 edited by E.E.Rich and A.M.Johnson, London, Hudson Bay Record Society, two volumes, 1951 and 1952.

01

HUMPHREY, William [Lieut.] - of Thayer's company - A116,M927

September 1775 to August 1776

Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's campaign against Quebec; largely weather notes and accounts of hard marches; quite interesting.

In Magazine of History Extra No. 166, Tarrytown, 1931, pp 5-42.

01

INGALLS, [Pte.] Phineas (1758-1844) of Andover, Massachusetts - A116,M928

April 1775 to December 1776, with gap

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Boston, army movements and camp life in Cambridge, Lake Champlain campaign, Ticonderoga, Saratoga; moderate interest.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections LIII, 1917, pp 81-92.

03

INGLIS, Charles [Rt. Rev.] (1734-1816) first Anglican Bishop of Nova Scotia - C602

From 1775?

Matthews: Diaries and correspondence, 1175-1814; his diocesan work while Bishop of nova Scotia; preaching, travel, organisation, church work, journeys to England.

In Canadian Archives Report 1912, pp 215-288, and 1913, pp 227-283.

Note: See also his son, John INGLIS, 1843.

03

JARVIS, Stephen [Col.] (1756-1840) American in the British army - E

From 1775

An American's Experience in the British Army in The Journal of American History I, No. 3, 1907.

Note: Although it has the characteristics of a contemporaneous account the author states that he kept no regular journal.

01

JEFFRY, James (1733-1807) of Salem, Massachusetts - A116,M929

January to October 1775

Matthews: Private diary; long entries of war news at Quebec, where diarist was postmaster; mostly historical interest.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections L, 1914, pp 97-150.

01

KIMBALL, M. (Moses?) - A116,M930

September 1775 to September 1776

Matthews: Military diary; Arnold's campaign against Quebec; extracts published as footnotes to James Melvin's journal.

In March to Quebec edited by Kenneth Roberts. New York, 1938, pp 435-454.

01

KNOX, Henry [Maj. Gen.] (1750-1806) of Boston - A116,M931

November 1775 to January 1776

Matthews: Military journal; journey to Stillwater, transferring ordnance; includes a description of Niagara and the frozen Cohoos Falls.

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XXX, 321-326.

LAUGHER, Bridget (Mrs.Penn) (1742-1800) of Kidderminster - B111

September 1775 to August 1800

Matthews: Methodist diary (extracts); religious life; emotional outpourings; worship; Methodist life; some family and local visits.

Elizabeth Mascall by A.W.Matthews. London, 1902, pp 190-217.

01

LEACH, John (1724?-1799) of Boston - A116,M932

June to October 1755

Matthews: Prison diary; civilian prisoner of the British; a good account of life in Boston Jail.

1. - In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XIX, 1865, pp 255-263.

2. - In Peter Edes, Pioneer Printer in Maine by Samuel L.Boardman. Bangor, 1901, pp 115-125.

01

LEMPRIERE, Clement [Capt.] - of sloop 'Commerce' - A117,M933

July to August 1775

Matthews: Sea journal; log notes of voyage of the *Commerce* toward New Orleans.

In Documentary History of the American Revolution I, by R.W.Gibbes. New York, 1855, pp 121-123.

01

LINDSAY, William [Lieut.] - A117,C697,M934

September to December 1775

Matthews: Military journal; military details of the siege and blockade of Quebec; by a British militiaman.

Canadian Review II and III, 1826, incomplete.

01

LITCHFIELD, Paul [The Rev.] (1752-1827) of Carlisle, Massachusetts - A117,M935

March to July 1775

Matthews: College diary; kept while author was a student at Harvard, but mostly war news at Scituate.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XIX, (1881-1882), pp 376-379.

01

LITTITZ MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - Pennsylvania - A117,M936

February 1775 to May 1786

Matthews: Congregational journals (extracts); items relating to the Revolutionary War and the life and work of the congregation. Translated.

1. - In Pennsylvania Germania New Series, I, 1912, pp 849-862.

2. - Extracts relating to the hospital in Lancaster County Historical Society Papers XXIII, 1919, pp 5-14.

01

LIVINGSTON, Henry [Maj.] (1748-1828) of 3rd. New York Continental Line - A117,M937
August to December 1775

Matthews: Military journal; Montgomery's expedition against Canada; some independent descriptions and observations.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXII, 1898, pp 9-33.

03

LONGMOOR, Robert (d.1813?) fur trader - E
1775-1782

In Cumberland House Journals and Inland Journal, 1775-82 edited by E.E.Rich and A.M.Johnson, London, Hudson Bay Record Society, two volumes, 1951 and 1952.

LOVE, John [The Rev.] (1757-1825) of Glasgow - B111

July 1775-July 1778

Matthews: Religious diary; religious life, studies, work, preaching, introspection, and meditations; Paisley and Glasgow areas.

Memorials of Rev. John Love Glasgow, 1857.

01

LUKENS, Jesse (1748-1776) of Franconia, Pennsylvania - A117,M938

September 1775

Matthews: Letter-diary; incidents of siege of Boston, and Arnold's departure for Quebec; fairly good descriptions.

1. - In American Historical Record I, 1872, pp 546-550.

2. - In Boston Public Library Monthly Bulletin V, 1900, pp 23-29.

01/03

LUNT, Paul (1747-1824) of Newburyport, Massachusetts - A117,M939,E

May to December 1775

Matthews: Military journal; travel to camp at Cambridge, notes on camp life.

Paul Lunt's Book in Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XII, (1871-1873), pp 192-206.

01

LYMAN, Simeon [Pte.] (1754-1780) of Sharon, Connecticut - A117,M940

August to December 1775

Matthews: Military journal; march to Boston, siege, return to Sharon; lively, amusing record of common soldier's life; mostly personal details; originally interesting spellings normalised (sample, p 99.).

In Connecticut Historical Society Collections VII, 1899, pp 111-134.

01

McCURTIN, Daniel [Pte.] - of Pennsylvania - A117,M941

July 1775 to May 1776

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Boston, camp at Cambridge and Roxbury; details, but some amusing general observations and adventures.

In Papers Relating Chiefly to the Maryland Line by Thomas Balch. Philadelphia, 1857, pp 1-41.

01/02

MACKENZIE, Frederick [Adjnt.] (d.1824) born at Dublin, of Royal Welch Fusiliers -

A118,*M942

1775 to 1781

Matthews: Military journal; a daily narrative of his service as an officer during the revolution; campaigns in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York; vivid account of burning of New York; a most valuable journal from the British side.

1. - Diary of Frederick Mackenzie Cambridge, Massachusetts, two volumes, 1930.
2. - Extracts in Newport Historical Society Bulletin No. 86, 1933, pp 5-36 and 93; and 1934, pp 3-31.
3. - Portion describing Concord and Lexington published as A British Fusilier in Revolutionary Boston edited by Allen French. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1926, 83 pp.

03

MASSEY, Samuel (1735?-1794) - E

1775 to 1783 (?)

Journal in Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery County Pennsylvania fall, 1976.

01

MEIGS, Return Jonathan [Maj.] (1740-1823) of Middletown, Connecticut - A118,M943
September 1775 to January 1776

Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's expedition against Quebec; military details; some descriptions of Montgomery and other leaders.

1. - First published in part in Almon's Remembrancer London, 1776, part III, pp 295-301.
2. - Printed from MS in Massachusetts Historical Society Collections Second Series, II, 1814, pp 227-247.
3. - Journal of the Expedition against Quebec, Crumbs for Antiquarians I, No. 6, edited by C.J.Bushnell. New York, 1864, 57 pp.
4. - In Annual Papers Winchester Historical Society (Virginia) I, 1931, pp 119-155.
5. - In March on Quebec edited by Kenneth Roberts. New York, 1938, pp 173-192.

01

MELVIN, James [Pte.] (b.1754) of Hubbardston, Massachusetts - A118,M944
September 1775 to August 1776

Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's expedition against Quebec; first part fairly interesting; imprisonment; then mostly weather notes.

1. - Journal of the Expedition to Quebec in 1775 Philadelphia, 1864, 34 pp.
2. - The Journal of James Melvin edited by Andrew A.Melvin. Portland, 1902, 90 pp.
3. - Partly in March to Quebec edited by Kenneth Roberts. New York, 1938, pp 435-454.

01

MORGAN, Nathaniel [Ens.] (b.1717) of Voluntown, Connecticut - A118,M945
April to December 1775

Matthews: Military journal; Lexington alarm, siege of Boston; fairly interesting, but disjointed. In Connecticut Historical Society Collections VII, 1899, pp 99-110.

01

MORISON, George - of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania - A118,M946
July 1775 to September 1776

Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's expedition against Quebec; Bunker Hill; notes on camp life; fairly good.

1. - An Interesting Journal of Occurrences Hagerstown, Maryland, 1803.
2. - Magazine of History Extra No. 52, Tarrytown, 1916, 44 pp.

3. - In March to Quebec edited by Kenneth Roberts. New York, 1938, pp 505-539.
4. - Extract in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XIV, 1890, pp 434-439.

02/03

MOURELLE, Francisco Antonio (1754-1820) Spanish pilot - *M947,E
1775

Exploration of the Northwest coast.

Voyage of the Sonora edited by Thomas Russell. San Francisco, 1920, 250 copies.

03

NAGLE, Jacob (1761-1841) American sailor
1775 to 1841

Narrative of his life, probably based in part upon contemporaneous records; brief service as a teenager in the Revolutionary Army; goes to sea on a privateer; captured by the British; prisoner in the West Indies; enrolled into the Royal Navy; around the world; London; to India; the Mediterranean; prizemaster of HMS Netley; leaves the navy; wife and children die at Lisbon; merchant service; China; Atlantic trade; South America; return to North America and wanderings there. An unique and valuable record.

The Nagle Journal: A Diary of the Life of Jacob Nagle, Sailor, from the Year 1775 to 1841 edited by John C.Dann. New York, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1988.

03

NEWELL, Ebenezer Francis [Rev.] (1775-1867) - E
Dates Unknown

Life and Observations of Rev. E.F.Newell, who has been more than forty years and itinerant minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church Worcester, Massachusetts, 1847, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02

NEWELL, Timothy [Deacon] (1718-1799) of Boston - A118,M948
April 1775 to March 1776

Matthews: Private diary; siege of Boston; good, vivid descriptions of misfortunes of inhabitants after the siege, pillage, etc.

1. - In Massachusetts Historical Society Collections Fourth Series, I, 1852, pp 261-276.
2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 109-114.

01

NICHOLS, Francis [Lieut.] (d.1812) of Pennsylvania Rifles - A119,M949
December 1775 to September 1776

Matthews: Military journal; expedition against Quebec; prisoner; scattered brief entries.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XX, 1896, pp 504-514.

01

NOURSE, James - A119,M950
April to July 1775

Matthews: Travel diary; from Virginia to Kentucky; fairly interesting narrative of early journey into the interior.

In Journal of American History XIX, 1925, pp 121-138, 251-260 and 351-364.

01

OGDEN, Matthias [Maj.] (b.1754) of Elizabethtown, New Jersey - A119,M951
October to November 1775

Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's expedition; failure to take Heights of Abraham; hardships of campaign; good style; modernised.

In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings New Series, XIII, 1928, pp 17-30.

01

OSWALD, Eleazer [Capt.] (1755-1795) of New Haven, Connecticut - A119,M952

September to October 1775

Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's expedition; a journal similar to Arnold's own, and called "the missing pages of Arnold's journal".

In American Archives Fourth Series, III, by Peter Force, pp 1058-1062.

OXNARD, Edward (1747-1803) of Portland, Maine - A119,B111,M953

August 1775 to June 1785

Matthews: Exile's diary (extracts); a very good account of social, public, and political life in England, where he was a loyalist exile during the Revolution; meetings with public, political, and literary figures; notes on political societies, London sights, social life, entertainments, plays, etc.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register XXVI, 1872, pp 8-10, 115-121 and 254-259.

PARRY, Edward - *H231

Dissertation: See Havlice.

03

PATTISON, James - E

From 1775?

A New York Diary of the Revolutionary War edited by Carson I.A.Ritchie in New-York Historical Society Quarterly L, 1966, pp 221-280.

02/03

PIERCE, John - *M954,E

Journal in March to Quebec Doubleday. 1947.

01/02

PORTERFIELD, Charles (1750-1780) of Frederick County, Virginia (?) - A131,M955

December 1775 to July 1776

Matthews: Prison diary; captured in Arnold's attack on Quebec; in prison there; full entries on the daily life of the prisoners, news, food, etc.; fairly good.

1. - In Southern Historical Association Publications VI, 1902, pp 113-131, 199-209, 295-303 and 400-407.

2. - Extracts in Virginia Magazine of History and Biography IX, (1901-1902), pp 144-152; and Magazine of American History XXI, 1889, pp 318-319.

01

PREBLE, Jedidiah [Gen.] (1707-1784) of Falmouth (later Portland), Maine - A119,M956

August 1775 to November 1782

Matthews: Military journal; notes of campaigns; Roxbury, Boston, etc.; a few social entries.

In Genealogical Sketches of the Prebles in America by G.H.Preble. Boston, printed for family circulation, 1868, pp 61-91.

03

PRESTON, Charles [Major] - British soldier in defence of Fort St Johns - E

1775

Narrative of the Siege of St Johns, Canada, 1775 Canadian Public Archives, 1916.

01

PRICE, Ezekiel (1728-1802) of Boston and Stoughton - A119,M957

a) - May 1775 to August 1776

Matthews: Private diary; long and detailed notes on siege of Boston and author's personal affairs; quite interesting.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, VII, 1863, pp 185-262.

b) - December 1777 to November 1778

Matthews: Private diary; war news, mainly about the French in Rhode Island.

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XIX, 1865, pp 331-338.

03

REUBER, Johannes (b.1759) Hessian grenadier - E

1775? To 1783?

Diary of a Hessian Grenadier of Colonel Ball's Regiment translated by Bruce E.Burgoyne. 2006.

02

RICHARDS, Samuel - E

From 1775?

Diary of Samuel Richards, Captain of the Connecticut Line, War of the Revolution Philadelphia, privately printed by the author's grandson, 1909, 117 pp.

01

RITZEMA, Rudolphus [Col.] (d.1803) of 1st. New York Regiment - A119,M958

August 1775 to March 1776

Matthews: Military journal; Montgomery's expedition against Canada; visit to Congress.

In Magazine of American History I, 1877, Part I, pp 98-107.

ROE, William (b.1748) of Withdean, Sussex, civil servant - B112

December 1775-November 1809

Matthews: Notebooks and diary; Sussex interest; his public employment; estate at Withdean and management; manorial history; family affairs; his career; visits to Brighton; country life and work; local interest mainly.

The Priuate Memorandums of William Roe edited by Charles Thomas-Stanford. Brighton, privately printed, 1928.

03

SANTA MARIA, Vicente - E

The First Spanish Entry into San Francisco Bay, 1775 John Howell, 1971.

01

SCHAUKIRK (or SHEWKIRK), Ewald Gustav [The Rev.] (1725-1805) born at Stettin, Germany, Moravian bishop in New York - A119,M959

February 1775 to November 1783

Matthews: Moravian journal; extracts from the journal of the New York congregation, kept by him; the selections relate to the occupation of New York by the British, war news, and the life and work of the congregation; good narrative. Translated.

1. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography X, 1886, pp 418-445.

2. - Extracts relating largely to campaigns around New York and Brooklyn in Long Island

Historical Society Proceedings III, 1878, Part II, pp 101-127.

01

SENDER, Isaac [Dr.] (1753-1799) of Cranston, Rhode Island - A120,M960
September 1775 to June 1776

Matthews: Surgeon's journal; kept during Arnold's campaign against Quebec; long and well-written entries about camp life, his own work, and the progress of the campaign.

1. - The Journal of Isaac Senter Philadelphia, 1846, 40 pp. Reprinted in Magazine of History Extra No. 42, Tarrytown, 1915, 60 pp.
2. - In March to Quebec edited by Kenneth Roberts. New York, 1938, pp 197-241.

01/02

SHAW, Thomas (b.1753) of Standish, Maine - A120,M961
1775 to 1837

Matthews: Private and military diary; scattered notes; recollections of his youth; service at Boston, Ticonderoga, Lake George.

1. - In A Down East Yankee by W.Daggett. Portland, 1920, pp 58-61.
2. - In Thomas Shaw, a Down-East Homer, Magazine of History Extra No. 116, by I.B.Choate. Tarrytown, 1926, pp 5-20. Reprinted from Granite Monthly 1887.

02/03

SIERRA, Benito de la [Fr.] - Spanish priest - *M962,E
1775

Chaplain's diary aboard the *Sonora*; exploration of the Northwest coast.

In California Historical Society Quarterly IX, pp 201-242.

03

SPAIN, Edward (1755-1833) - E
From 1775?

The journal of Edward Spain, merchant seaman and sometimes warrant officer in the Royal Navy : describing the conditions of life at sea during the American Revolution and the wars with France Bankstown, New South Wales, St. Mark's Press, 1989, pp 89, 104 copies.

03

SPALDING, Lyman [Dr.] (1775-1821) American physician - E
Dates Unknown

1. - Dr. Lyman Spalding, the originator of the United States pharmacopœia, co-laborer with Dr. Nathan Smith in the founding of the Dartmouth medical school, and its first chemical lecturer, president and professor of anatomy and surgery of the College of physicians and surgeons of the Western district, at Fairfield, N.Y. by James Alfred Spalding, Boston, Leonard, 1916, has some references to a diary.
2. - *James Cummings* (11689) has Diary Syracuse University Library, 1971, but this may be by another of the same name.

01

SQUIER, Ephraim (1748-1841) of Ashford, Connecticut - A120,M963
a) - September to November 1775

Matthews: Military journal; expedition against Quebec; fair interest.

1. - In Magazine of American History II, 1878, Part II, pp 685-694.
 2. - In March to Quebec by Kenneth Roberts. New York, 1938, pp 619-628.
 3. - In Magazine of History Extra No. 160, Tarrytown, 1930, pp 39-48.
- b) - September to November 1777

Matthews: Military journal; march to Albany, at Stillwater, and Burgoyne's surrender. In Magazine of American History II, 1878, Part II, pp 685-694.

01

STEVENS, James (1749-1834) of Andover, Massachusetts - A120,M964

April 1775 to April 1776

Matthews: Military journal; marches around Boston and Andover; notes on camp life, personal affairs; moderate interest, some linguistic value.

1. - In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLVIII, 1912, pp 41-71.

2. - Account and quotations in History of Jaffrey, New Hampshire by Albert Annett and Alice Lehtinen. Jaffrey, 1937, Volume I, pp 826-840.

01/03

STOCKING, Abner (b.1753) of Chatham, Connecticut - A120,M965

September 1775 to October 1776

Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's campaign; capture at Quebec; fairly interesting, but written up.

1. - An Interesting Journal of Abner Stocking Catskill, New York, 1810, 36 pp.

2. - Magazine of History Extra No. 75, Tarrytown, 1921, 36 pp.

3. - In March to Quebec edited by Kenneth Roberts. New York, 1938, pp 545-569.#

4. - Extracts: Lewis, pp 5-7.

01

SULLIVAN, Thomas [Sgt.] - of 49th. Foot Regiment (British) - A141,*M966

July to September 1777

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); before and after the battle of Brandywine; fairly interesting.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXI, 1907, pp 406-418; and XXXIV, 1910, pp 229-232.

TANNER, Henry [The Rev.] (1718-1805) of Exeter - B112

January to December 1775

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); his religious life and work; introspections, sins, weakness, prayers and God's mercies; preceded by an autobiography of religious experiences. The Life and Writings of Rev. Henry Tanner by Robert Hawker. London, 1807, pp 137-231.

01

TENNENT, William [The Rev.] - of South Carolina - A121,M967

August to September 1775

Matthews: Political diary; journey to South Carolina to persuade Tories to join the Revolution; travel, religious work, propaganda, military affairs around Charleston; varied and interesting.

In Documentary History of the American Revolution by R.W.Gibbs. Volume I, 1855, pp 225-239.

01/02

THACHER, James [Dr.] (1754-1844) born at Barnstable, Massachusetts, physician and historian

A121,M968

January 1775 to January 1783

Matthews: Military journal; mainly deals with the Revolutionary War; good picture of army life and hardships; detailed descriptions of men and events.

1. - A Military Journal during the American Revolutionary War Boston, 1823, 603 pp. Reprinted Hartford, Connecticut, Hurlbut Williams, 1862; and New York, Arno, 1969.
2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 132-134 (Cornwallis surrenders at Yorktown).
3. - Discussion: Kagle (1), pp 121-127.

01

THAYER, Simeon [Capt.] (1737-1800) of Providence, Rhode Island - A121,M969
September 1775 to August 1776

Matthews: Military diary; Arnold's expedition; brief, mediocre prison notes.

1. - In Rhode Island Historical Society Collections VI, 1867, pp 1-45.
2. - In March to Quebec edited by Kenneth Roberts. New York, 1938, pp 247-294.

01

TILGHMAN, Tench [Lieut. Col.] (1744-1786) of Baltimore, Maryland - A121,M970
a) - August to September 1775

Matthews: Treaty journal; secretary of Indian commission to treat with Six Nations at German Flats, New York; largely social aspects of ceremonies.

b) - September to October 1781

Matthews: Military journal; military details of siege of Yorktown.

In Memoir of Lieut. Col. Tench Tilghman Albany, 1876, pp 81-101 and 103-107.

01/02

TOLMAN, Ebenezer (1748-1838) (?) - A121,*M971
September 1775 to September 1776

Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's march; Cambridge to Quebec. Previously attributed to Joseph Ware and Ebenezer Wild (qv); but Justin H. Smith has shown that they were not in Arnold's army and that the author was probably Tolman (Arnold's March 1903, pp 44-51).

1. - In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings Second Series, II, (1885-1886), pp 267-275 (here wrongly attributed to Ebenezer Wild). Reprinted in Magazine of History Extra No. 134, Tarrytown, 1927, pp 37-47.
2. - Another and very similar version, erroneously attributed to Joseph Ware, in New England Historical and Genealogical Register VI, 1852, pp 129-150. Reprinted in Magazine of History Extra No. 134, Tarrytown, 1927, pp 5-35.

01

TOPHAM, John [Capt.] (1743-1792) of Newport, Rhode Island - A121,M972
September 1775 to May 1776

Matthews: Military journal; Arnold's expedition against Quebec; sufferings and imprisonment; disjointed but interesting notes with some spellings of interest.

1. - Sons of the American Revolution, Rhode Island Society Publications 1902.
2. - Magazine of History Extra No. 50, Tarrytown, 1916, 46 pp.

01/02

TREVETT, John [Lieut.] (1747-1823) of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S. Navy - A122,*M973
a) - November 1775 to December 1776

Matthews: Sea journals; on board sloop *Carea* during Revolutionary War; off New England; engagements, cruise, some personal notes; full and well-written.

b) - June to July 1778

Matthews: Sea journal; cruise to Charlestown.

In Rhode Island Historical Magazine VI, 1885, pp 72-74 and 106-110; and VII, 1887, pp 194-199 and 271-278.

03

TUCKER, George - E

Journal of the Siege of Yorktown in William and Mary Quarterly July, 1948.

01

TULLY, Samuel (1750-1827) of Saybrook, Connecticut - A122,M974

July 1775 to September 1815

Matthews: Scattered notes of war news, local events, weather, and some personal affairs.

In History of Middlesex County, Connecticut New York, 1884, pp 458 and 467-468.

02

Von WALDEN, Frederick Herman and WACHMEISTER, Hans Frederick - Swedish naval officers

- - M975

1775 and 1776

The journal of two Swedish midshipmen in training with the British navy aboard HMS *Phoenix* during the American Civil War.

In The Swedish Pioneer Historical Quarterly VII, No. 3, July, 1956.

01

WARE, Joseph [Pte.] (1775-1805) of Needham, Massachusetts - See TOLMAN, Ebenezer - A122

01

WARREN, John [Dr.] (1753-1815) of Boston - A122,M976

April 1775 to May 1776

Matthews: Surgeon's journal; Lexington, Bunker Hill, etc.; military and camp details, war news; full but rather dull.

In Genealogy of Warren by John C. Warren. Boston, 1854, pp 85-98.

01

WELLS, Bayze [Sgt.] (1744-1814) of Farmington, Connecticut - A122,M977

May 1775 to February 1777

Matthews: Military journal; march to Ticonderoga and Canada; naval operations on Lake Champlain; brief entries, with fairly good narrative; interesting spellings.

In Connecticut Historical Society Collections VII, 1899, pp 241-296.

03

WHITALL, Job - farmer, of Gloucester County, New Jersey - E

1775 to 1779

Revolutionary war diary; everyday life amid opposing armies; the battle of Red Bank fought on his land; useful for local genealogy.

The Diary of Job Whitall, Gloucester County, New Jersey, 1775-1779 edited by Florence DeHuff Friel. Woodbury, New Jersey, Gloucester County Historical Society, 1992, 200 pp.

01

WILD, Ebenezer [Lieut.] (1758-1794) of Braintree and Boston - See TOLMAN, Ebenezer - A122

03

WILLARD, Samuel (1775-1859) [Rev.] of Driffield, Massachusetts - E

Dates unknown

Life of Rev. Samuel Willard, D.D., A.A.S. of Driffield, Mass. by Samuel Willard, Boston G.Ellis, 1892, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02

WILLIAMS, Ennion [Maj.] - of Pennsylvania - A122,*M978

October 1775

Matthews: Military journal; journey to camp at Cambridge, via Connecticut; some social notes, and skirmishes; fair interest.

In Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, XV, pp 7-20.

02/03

WOOD, James - *M979,E

In The Revolution on the Upper Ohio, 1775-1777 edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites and Louise Phelps Kellogg. Port Washington, Kennikat Press, 1970. This is a facsimile edition of the first publication by Wisconsin Historical Society in 1908.

01

WRIGHT, Aaron [Pte.] - of Reading, Pennsylvania - A122,M980

June 1775 to July 1776

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Boston, Cambridge; notes on camp life.

1. - Boston Transcript April 11th. 1862.

2. - In Historical Magazine VI, 1862, pp 208-212.

1776_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS, lieutenant in Connecticut regiment - A123,M981

January to April 1776

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); evacuation of Boston by British; camp life; minute details.

In Historical Magazine VIII, 1864, pp 326-332.

ANONYMOUS - A123,C53,M982

April to May 1776

Matthews: Public diary; notes on the weather and general events during siege of Quebec.

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec Transactions XXII, 1898, pp 45-49.

ANONYMOUS - A123,C54,M983

May to September 1776

Matthews: Travel diary; from Hanover to Quebec via England; good narrative kept at sea by a Brunswick mercenary; translated.

New York State Historical Association Quarterly Journal VIII, 1927, pp 323-351. Originally published at Frankfurt and Leipzig, 1776.

01

ANONYMOUS, Pennsylvania soldier - A123,M985

July to December 1776

Matthews: Military journal; campaign around New York and retreat through New Jersey; lively account of engagements; interesting spellings.

In Bulletin of New York Public Library VIII, 1904, pp 547-549.

01

ANONYMOUS, private soldier - A123,M984

July to December 1776

Matthews: Military journal; operations around New York; brief and scattered notes; interesting spellings and vocabulary.

In Historical Magazine VII, 1863, pp 366-368.

02

ANONYMOUS - *H233,E

1776 to 1777

Military journal.

For Want of a Horse: Being a Journal of the Campaigns Against the Americans in 1776 and 1777 Conducted from Canada, by an Officer Who Served with Lt. Gen. Burgoyne edited by George F.G.Stanley. Sackville, New Brunswick, Tribune Press, 1961.

03

ANONYMOUS - E

1776

Lancaster Diary, 1776 Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Lancaster County Bicentennial Committee, 1976.

Note: The publication has not been seen and the precise nature of the diary material is unknown.

03

ANONYMOUS - E

1776

First Campaign of the Brunswick Troops in Canada in the Year 1776 in Letters from America 1776-1779 Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1925.

03

ADLUM, John (1759-1836) soldier in the American revolution, in later life a wine grower - E
1776 to 1777

Memoir reported to contain diary material.

In Memoirs of the Life of John Adlum in the Revolutionary War edited by Howard H. Peckham. Chicago, The Caxton Club, 1968.

01

ALLEN, Daniel (1744-1777) of Cornwall, Connecticut, tailor - A123,M986

August (?) 1776 to January 1777

Matthews: Military and prison diary; brief notes of marches; tailoring for soldiers; interesting spellings.

In A History of Cornwall, Connecticut by Edward C.Starr. New Haven, 1920, pp 252-254.

02/03

ANGELIS, Pascal Charles Joseph de - *M987,E

With Benedict Arnold at Valcour Island: The Diary of Pascal De Angelis edited by Charles M. Snyder in Vermont History New Series XLII, Summer, 1974, pp. 195-200.

01

ATLEE, Samuel John [Col.] - A123,M988

August 1776

Matthews: Military journal (extract); battle of Long Island.

In Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, I, pp 509-516.

01

BAMFORD, William [Capt.] (b.1727?) of British Army - A123,M989

January to December 1776

Matthews: Military journal; at Boston; New York campaign; brief notes, largely of movements.

In Maryland Historical Magazine XXVII, 1932, pp 240-259 and 296-314; and XXVIII, 1933, pp 9-26.

01

BANGS, Isaac [Lieut.] (1752-1780) of Eastham, Massachusetts, and Cary's Massachusetts Militia

A123,M990

April to July 1776

Matthews: Army surgeon's journal; siege of Boston, New York campaign; notes of army movements, description of towns and estates, Dutch and Jewish customs, visits to Schuyler family, notes of his own affairs; fairly interesting.

1. - Journal of Lieutenant Isaac Bangs edited by Edward Bangs. Cambridge, 1890, 70 pp.

2. - Extracts in New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings VIII, (1856-1859), pp 120-125; and Historical Magazine New Series, IV, 1868, pp 305-306.

01

BARBER, Daniel [The Rev.] (1756-1834) - A124,M991

1776

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Boston; description of officers in Humphrey's company of Connecticut Regiment.

The History of My Own Times Washington, three volumes, 1827-1832.

02

BAURMEISTER, Carl Leopold - *H234,*M992,E

1776 to 1784

Revolution in America: Confidential Letters and Journals 1776-1784 of Adjutant General Major Baurmeister of the Hessian Forces translated by Bernard A.Uhlendorf. New Brunswick, Rutgers University Press, 1957.

01

BAYLEY, Frye [Ens.] (1749-1787) of Newbury, Vermont - A124,M993

June 1776 to April 1783, a few later entries

Matthews: Military journal; brief notes during campaign against Quebec.

In History of Newbury, Vermont by F.P.Wells. St. Johnsbury, 1902, pp 382-384.

01

BEATTY, William [Capt.] (1758-1781) of Maryland Line - A124,M994

June 1776 to January 1781

Matthews: Military journal; New York, Valley Forge, Southern campaign; brief notes.

1. - In Maryland Historical Magazine III, 1908, pp 104-119.

2. - In Historical Magazine New Series, I, 1867, pp 79-85.

01

BEEBE, Lewis [Dr.] (1749-1816) born at Salisbury, Connecticut, of Sheffield, Massachusetts
A124,M995

April 1776 to January 1777

Matthews: Surgeon's military journal; expedition against Canada; lively account of Arnold's campaign; vigorous notes on failings of officers, hatred for Arnold; good description of smallpox epidemics and bad conditions; verse epigrams.

1. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography LIX, 1935, pp 321-361.

2. - Discussion: Kagle (1), pp 101-108.

03

BENSE, Johann - E

1776 to 1783

A Brunswick Grenadier with Burgoyne: The journal of Johann Bense, 1776-1783 in New York History LXVI, No. 4, October, 1985.

03

BENTLEY, Thomas (1730-1780) partner of Josiah Wedgewood - *H235,E

July 25th. to August 13th. 1776

Journal of a stay in Paris; meeting with Rousseau.

Journal of a Visit to Paris, 1776 edited by Peter France. Brighton, 1977.

01

BERRY, Joshua (1755-1826) born at Greenland, New Hampshire, of Pittsfield, New Hampshire

A124,M996

November 1776

Matthews: Military journal (extract); journey from Portsmouth to Albany with munitions; brief notes.

In Magazine of New England History II, 1892, pp 192-193.

01

BIGELOW, John [Maj.] - A124,M997

July to August 1776

Matthews: Military journal (abstract); Ticonderoga to St. John's with message from Continental Congress to Burgoyne; report.

In American Historical Record I, 1872, pp 438-440.

01

BLAKE, Henry [Maj.] (1755-1833) of Hopkinton, New Hampshire - A124,M998

March to October 1776

Matthews (but not seen by him): Military journal; march through Connecticut and New York; Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Chamblee, Sorel; return to Castleton, Vermont.

Worcester Spy October 25th. 1903.

02/03

BLOOMFIELD, Joseph - *H236,E

From 1776

Citizen Soldier: The Revolutionary War Journal of Joseph Bloomfield edited by Mark E.Lender and James Kirby Martin. Newark, New Jersey, New Jersey Historical Society, 1982. New edition, edited by M.E.lender and J.K.Martin, Westholme Publishing, 2018.

02/03

BOARDMAN, Francis - *M999,E

Journal of the Captain of the Sloop *Adventure*.

In Naval Documents of the American Revolution United States Naval history Division.
Note: Boardman's journals are also mentioned in The Ships and Sailors of Old Salem by Ralph D.Paine. New York, 1909.

01

BROWN, Obadiah - A124,M1000

January 1776 to January 1777

Matthews: Military journal; around Boston and New York; battle of Bunker Hill; movements, fatigues, guards, weather; very interesting linguistically.

In Quarterly Bulletin of the Westchester County Historical Society IV, 1928, pp 67-72; and V, 1929, pp 10-20.

03

BULL, Roger - E

January and February 1776

Roger Bull's Diary: January & February 1776: An Account of Charles Lee's March to New York Stanford, Stanford University Libraries for the Roxburghe Club, 1976.

01/03

CARROLL, Charles (1737-1832) of Carrollton, Maryland - A125,M1001,E

April to June 1776

Matthews: Official travel journal; visit to Canada as commissioner from Congress; New York to Montreal; notes on scenery of Hudson, etc.; impersonal.

1. - Maryland Historical Society Publications 1845, 84 pp. Reprinted 1876, 110 pp. Again reprinted, edited by Allan Everest, Fort Ticonderoga, 1976.

2. - In The Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton by Kate M.Rowland. Volume I, Appendix, pp 363-400.

3. - In Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton by L.A.Leonard. New York, 1918, pp 277-313.

01

CHANDLER, Abiel (1760-1833) of Andover, Massachusetts - A125,M1002

December 1776 to April 1777

Matthews: Military journal; service as fifer in New York state; interesting linguistically.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLVII, 1911, pp 181-186.

03

CHITTENDEN, Abraham - E

1776

Orderly Book of Lieut. Abraham Chittenden adj't. 7th Conn. Reg't. August 16 1776 to September 29 1776 privately printed, Hartford, 1922.

01

CLAP, Caleb [Ens.] (1752-1812) of Sudbury, Massachusetts - A125,M1003

March to October 1776

Matthews: Military journal; with Baldwin's Massachusetts Line; siege of Boston, New York campaign.

In Historical Magazine Third Series, III, (1874-1875), pp 133-137 and 247-251.

01/02

CLARK, George Rogers [Col.] (1752-1816) born at Charlottesville, Virginia, frontier soldier
A125,*M1004

a) - December 1776 to March 1778

Matthews: Journal; brief scattered notes; Indian skirmishes, general news, and miscellaneous.

b) - February 1779

Matthews: Journal; march to Kaskaskia and activities in the Illinois country.

1. - In Illinois Historical Society Collections VIII, 1912, pp 20-28 and 164-168.

2. - Second journal also in American Historical Review I, 1895, pp 90-94.

c) - *James Cummings* has also:

1. - (2543) Journal of G.R.Clark in Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library 1903.

2. - (2544) George Rogers Clark Papers Illinois State Historical Library, 1926.

01

CLITHERALL, James [Dr.] - of Charleston, South Carolina - A125,M1005

May to July 1776

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); fairly interesting account of journey from South Carolina to Philadelphia and New York.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXII, 1898, pp 468-474.

02/03

COLLIER, George [Sir] (1738-1795) British naval officer - M1006,E

'To My Inexpressible Astonishment': Admiral Sir George Collier's Observations on the Battle of Long Island Edited by Louis L. Tucker in New-York Historical Society Quarterly XLVIII, October, 1964, pp. 293-306.

01

COOKE, Silas [Capt.] (d.1792) of Newport, Rhode Island, merchant - A126,M1007

December 1776 to October 1779

Matthews: Private diary; memoranda relating to his sufferings during British occupation of Newport; interesting spellings.

In Rhode Island Historical Society Collections XXXI, 1938, pp 110-116.

01

CORBETT, Ichabod [Pte.] (1756-1829) of Mendon, Massachusetts - A125,M1008

a) - December 1776 to March 1777

Matthews: Military journal; march to Providence; very brief notes of army work, and some private items.

b) - January to April 1778

Matthews: Military journal; march with Craggin's company and return; brief notes; list of payments; doggerel poem on revolutionary generals.

In Worcester Society of Antiquity Proceedings XIX, 1903, pp 171-183.

CUTLER, Samuel (1752-1832) of Newburyport, Massachusetts - A125,B112,M1009

November 1776 to December 1777

Matthews: Prison diary; the daily life and sentiments of an American prisoner in Mill Prison, near Plymouth; not so racy as some other prison journals, but fairly interesting.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register XXXII, 1878, pp 42-44, 184-188, 305-308 and 395-398.

01

DANFORTH, Joshua [Col.] (1759-1837) of Warren, Massachusetts - A126,M1010

March to October 1776

Matthews: Military journal; extracts relating to events in the war; brief and rather dull.

In American Monthly Magazine I, 1892, pp 619-620.

01

DEWEY, John [Pte.] (1754-1821) of Westfield, Massachusetts, and Leyden, New York, clothier

A126,M1013

April 1776 to February 1777

Matthews: Military journal; with 3rd. Massachusetts Regiment; march from Roxbury and campaign in New York; battle of Trenton; brief notes of marches, etc.

In Life of George Dewey by A.M. and L.M.Dewey. Westfield, 1898, pp 278-281.

01

DEWEY, Russell [Adjnt.] (1755-1827) of Westfield, Massachusetts - A126,M1014

January to April 1776

Matthews: Military journal; march with Porter's regiment on expedition against Canada; Ticonderoga, Crown Point; military details, camp life, sickness, news; interesting spellings.

1. - In Westfield and Its Historic Influences by John H.Lockwood, 1922, pp 590-596.

2. - In Life of George Dewey by A.M. and L.M.Dewey. Westfield, 1898, pp 266-271.

DIGBY, William [Lieut.] - A126,C353,M1015

April 1776 to October 1777

Matthews: Military journal; with Shropshire Regiment to Canada under Burgoyne; campaigns; the battle of Hilberton.

The British Invasion from the North edited by J.P.Baxter. Albany, 1887, 412 pp.

02

DODGE, Nathaniel Brown - *M1016,E

1776

Diary Vermont Historical Society, 1953.

03

DOMINGUEZ, Francisco Atanasio (1740?-1804?) Franciscan priest: see ESCALANTE, Silvestre Velez

DUNCAN, Henry [Capt.] (1735?-1814) naval officer - A126,B112,M1017

February 7th. 1776 to October 24th. 1782

Sea journals of the flag captain to Howe, in the *Eagle* on the North American station during the American Revolution, and later in the *Medea* at the relief of Gibraltar. A good account of ship and troop movements and engagements.

In Naval Miscellany I, edited by John Knox Laughton. London, Navy Records Society, XX, 1901, pp 105-220.

01

Du ROI, Augustus Wilhelm [Lieut.] - of Prince Friedrich's Regiment - A126,M1018

February 1776 to March 1779

Matthews: Hessian military journal; largely descriptive of service with British forces in North America; notes on topography, military affairs, sociology. Translated.

1. - Journal of Du Roi the Elder edited by Charlotte S.J.Epping. University of Pennsylvania, 1911, 189 pp.

2. - In German-American Annals III, 1911, pp 40-64, 77-128 and 131-239.

02/03

EDUARDO, Miguel Antonio - *M1019,E
In Naval Documents of the American Revolution United States Naval History Division.

01/02

ELMER, Ebenezer [Dr.] (1752-1843) of New Jersey - A138,M1020

a) - March 1776 to June 1783

Matthews: Military journal; fair narrative of expedition against Canada.

1. - In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings II, (1846-1847), pp 95-146; and III, (1848-1849), pp 21-56 and 90-102.

2. - Extra entries in New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings New Series, X, 1925, pp 410-424.

b) - September 1777

Matthews: Surgeon's journal; a moderate account of the battle of Brandywine.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXV, 1911, pp 103-107.

c) - June to August 1779

Matthews: Military journal; lengthy and detailed notes on Sullivan's expedition.

1. - In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings II, (1846-1847), pp 43-50.

2. - In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 80-85.

01/02

ENYS, John (1757-1818) of 29th. Regiment of Foot - *H238,A171,*M1021,E

a) - From 1776

The American Journals of Lt. John Enys edited by Elizabeth Cometti. Syracuse, New York, Syracuse University Press and the Adirondack Museum, 1976.

b) - July 1787

Matthews: Travel diary; visit to Niagara, and long description of the Falls.

1. - In Report of Canadian Archives, 1886 Ottawa, 1887, ccxxvi-ccxxxiii.

2. - In Anthology and Bibliography of Niagara Falls by C.M.Dow. Albany, 1937, Volume I, pp 74-89.

02

ESCALANTE, Silvestre Velez de [Fray] - *H239,*M1088,E

1776

Exploration diary in search of an overland route linking the Spanish New Mexico colonies with the Pacific coast.

1. - Pageant in the Wilderness: The Story of the Escalante Expedition to the Interior Basin, 1776; Including the Diary and Itinerary of Father Escalante translated and edited by Herbert E.Bolton. Salt Lake City, Utah Historical Society, Utah Historical Quarterly XVIII, 1950. Reprinted in paperback, 1972.

2. - The Dominguez-Escalante Journal: Their Expedition Through Colorado, Utah, Arizona and New Mexico in 1776 translated by Fray Angelico Chavez and edited by Ted J.Warner. Brigham Young University, 1976. Reprinted University of Utah Press, 1995.

3. - Father Escalante's Journal in Utah Historical Quarterly 1943.

4. - Based upon the diary is Without Noise of Arms: The 1776 Dominguez-Escalante Search for a Route from Santa Fe to Monterey by Walter Briggs. Flagstaff, Northland Press, 1976.

01/02

EWALD, Johann von (1744-1813) of 2nd. Hessian Jaegers - *H240,A155,*M1022

a) - From 1776

Diary of the American War: A Hessian Journal translated and edited by Joseph P.Tustin. New

Haven, Yale University Press, 1979.

b) - March to June, 1780

Matthews: Hessian military journal; expedition to Charleston and siege. German text, with English translation.

In The Siege of Charleston by Bernhard A.Uhlendorf. Ann Arbor, 1938, pp 30-101.

03

FAY, Jonas - E

1776 to 1777

Records of conventions in the New Hampshire grants for the independence of Vermont 1776 1777. Reproduced in facsimile from manuscripts in the Library of Congress written and attested by Jonas Fay clerk of the conventions with other documents and an explanatory statement. Arranged and presented by Redfield Proctor, Washington, D.C., 1904.

02

FISHER, Sarah Logan - *H241,*M1023,E

From 1776

A Diary of Trifling Occurrences in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography 1958.

01

FLANDERS, John (1752-1827) of Boscawen, New Hampshire - A126,M1024

January to April 1776

Matthews: Prison diary; in prison in Quebec; notes on weather largely; some interesting spellings.

In History of Boscawen and Webster by C.C.Coffin. Concord, New Hampshire, 1878, pp 250-251.

01

FRENCH, Christopher [Maj.] - of 22nd. British regiment - A127,M1025

January to September 1776

Matthews: Prison diary; kept while the author was prisoner in Hartford Jail; a lively and amusing record, with longish entries.

In Connecticut Historical Society Collections I, 1860, pp 189-225.

02/03

GANNETT, Caleb (1745-1818) steward of Harvard - *M1026,E

1776

The Diary of Caleb Gannet for the Year 1776 edited by Maurice W.Armstrong in William and Mary Quarterly Third Series, III, 1946, p. 117-122.

01

GAY, Fisher [Col.] (1733-1776) of Farmington, Connecticut - A127,M1027

February to March 1776

Matthews: Military journal; brief extracts relating to march to Boston.

In Magazine of American History VIII, 1882, pp 127-129.

01

GERRISH, Jacob [Col.] (1739-1817) of Newbury, Massachusetts - A127,M1028

August to November 1776

Matthews: Military journal; Flatbush, White Plains; brief scattered military notes.

In Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine III, 1895, pp 220-223.

03

GILBERT, George - midshipman - E
1776 to 1780

Captain Cook's Final Voyage: The Journal of Midshipman George Gilbert Canberra, 1982.

01

GOODWIN, John [Lieut.] (1745?-1828) of Marblehead, Massachusetts - A127,M1029
December 1776 to March 1777

Matthews: Military journal; expedition in Rhode Island; visits to taverns; military details; brief notes, but some interesting spellings.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLV, 1909, pp 205-211.

GRANT, Mary (d.1782?) Quaker, of Leighton Buzzard
1776

Quaker diary.

A brief account, some phrases and part of an entry relating to a visit to the doctor are given in A Biographer's Notebook by Hector Bolitho. London, Longmans Green, 1950, pp 153-155.

01

GRAVES, Daniel (1757-1828) of Reading, Massachusetts - A127,M1030
December 1776 to March 1777

Matthews: Military journal; with Foster's company; campaigning around New York; Tarrytown, White Plains, Chatham; brief entries; interesting spellings.

In Westchester County Historical Society Bulletin X, 1934, pp 45-48.

01

GUILD, Joseph [Capt.] (1735-1794) of Dedham, Massachusetts - A127,M1031
March 1776 to July 1777

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); march from Cambridge to Ticonderoga; movements; smallpox epidemic; moderate.

In Dedham Historical Register VII, 1896, pp 45-47.

01

HADDEN, James Murray [Lieut.] (d.1817) of Royal Artillery - A127,M1032
March 1776 to September 1777

Matthews: Military journal; kept during Burgoyne's campaign; lengthy military notes of fair interest.

Hadden's Journal and Orderly Books edited by Horatio Rogers. Albany 1884, pp 1-166.

01

HAGEN, Edmund [Dr.] (1732-1777) of Scarborough, Maine - A127,M1033
October to December 1776

Matthews: Prison diary; voyage on privateer, capture, and subsequent imprisonment on prison ship *Boulogne*; brief and rather dull extracts.

In American Monthly Magazine XXIV, 1904, pp 14-16 and 110-111.

03

HALSTED, John - E
1776

Expense Book of John Halsted, Commissary under Benedict Arnold Before Quebec Montreal, Marchand, 1913, 16pp.

01

HASBROUCK, Abraham [Col.] - of Kingston, New York - A127,M1034
October 1776 to November 1777

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); fire at his house; burning of farm buildings by British.
In Olde Ulster IV, 1908, pp 147-149.

02/03

HASKINS, Jonathan [Dr.] American naval surgeon - *M1035,E
Prison diary in the Mill Prison.

A Revolutionary Prison Diary in New England Quarterly June and September, 1944.
Note: Doubt has been cast upon the value of this diary as a personal record.

01

HETH, William [Lieut.] (1750-1807) born in Pennsylvania, of Morgan's Virginia Rifle
Regiment
A127,M1036

January to August 1776

Matthews: Military journal; march from Winchester, Virginia, to Quebec; full and fairly lively
entries, mostly written in prison in Quebec - he was captured when Arnold attacked; mostly
military details, but some personal items; typical prison details; some interesting spellings.
In Winchester Historical Society Annual Papers (Virginia) I, 1931, pp 27-118.

01

HILDRETH, Micah [Lieut.] (1749-1826) of Dracut, Massachusetts - A128,M1037
August to October 1776

Matthews: Military journal; march to Ticonderoga; details of smallpox epidemic; food;
military notes; scrappy.
In History of Dracut, Massachusetts by Silas R.Coburn. Lowell, 1922, pp 147-152.

03

HOUSTON, Samuel [Rev.] (b.1728?) - E
From 1776?

James Cummings (6164) has War Diary in The Reverend Samuel Houston V.D.M. Verona, McClure,
1970.

01

HOZEY, Peleg - master of sloop 'Independent' - A128,M1038
July to August 1776

Matthews: Sea journal; log details of cruise off Rhode Island; interesting spellings and
language.

In Rhode Island Historical Society Collections XXXI, 1938, pp 82-89 and 122-123.

03

INGRAHAM, Benjamin - E
From 1776?

"Ingraham's war diary survives, but from the passages quoted, it appears to consist mainly of
topographical descriptions and a doggedly pedestrian recitation of the trials of a common soldier."

In Greener pastures: The Loyalist Experience of Benjamin Ingraham by Earle Thomas, Belleville,
Ontario, 1983.

01

IRVINE, William [Col.] (1741-1804) of Philadelphia and 7th. Pennsylvania Regiment - A128,M1039

May to June 1776

Matthews: Military journal; expedition to Canada; capture; brief notes.

In Historical Magazine VI, 1862, pp 115-117.

01

JAMISON, John [Capt.] - A128,M1041

October 1776 to December 1779

Matthews: Military journal; very brief and rather dull notes.

In American Monthly Magazine XXIII, 1903, pp 12-13.

03

JAY, Peter Augustus (1776-1843) American politician - E

Dates unknown

Memorials of Peter A.Jay privately printed, 1929, is reported to contain diary material.

03

JOHNSON, John [Sir] (1741-1830) loyalist leader during the American Revolution - E

1776 to 1777

Orderly Book of Sir John Johnson during the Oriskany Campaign 1776-1777 Joel Munsell, 1882.

02/03

JOSIAH, James - *M1042,E

In Naval Documents of the American Revolution Volume IV, United States Naval History Division, 1969.

01

KIMBALL, Peter [Capt.] (1739-1811) of Boscawen, New Hampshire - A128,M1043

a) - September to December 1776

Matthews: Military journal; marches from New Hampshire to New York; notes on camp life; interesting spellings.

In Granite Monthly IV, 1881, pp 230-233.

b) - July to September 1777

Matthews: Military journal; brief notes of military movements.

In The History of Boscawen and Webster by C.C.Coffin. Concord, 1878, pp 261-264.

03

KNIGHTON, William [Sir] (1776-1836) Keeper of the Privy Purse to George IV - E

Dates unknown

In Memoirs of Sir William Knighton edited by Lady Knighton. London: Richard Bentley, two volumes, 1838.

01

KRAFFT, John Charles Philip von [Lieut.] (1752-1804) born at Dresden, of Georgetown, Pennsylvania

A128,M1012

May 1776 to January 1784

Matthews: Hessian military journal; detailed and extensive account of service during the whole war; first as corporal with Von Donop's regiment, and from December, 1782, in Von Bose's regiment; long descriptions, mostly of personal affairs during the war; many minor details; a

most interesting journal. Translated from the German.
In New York Historical Society Collections 1882, pp 1-200.

01

LAMB, Roger [Sgt.] (b.1756) of Dublin, 9th. Foot Regiment - A129,M1044
April 1776 to January 1784

Matthews: Military journal; voyage from Cork to Quebec; Burgoyne's campaign and surrender; surrender of Cornwallis; battle of Hubbardton; descriptions of New England towns; imprisonment at Rutland; interesting details of life of British soldiers.

An Original and Authentic Journal of Occurrences during the Late American War Dublin, 1809, 438 pp.

Note: Lamb is the eponymous hero of two novels by Robert Graves.

03

LANCASTER, Bruce - E

March 18th. to May 5th. 1776

From Cambridge to Champlain, March 18 to May 5, 1776: A Manuscript Diary Middleboro, Massachusetts, Lawrence B.Romaine.

01/03

LEDYARD, John (1751-1789) American traveller - H303,M1442,E

a) - 1776 to 1779

Travel narrative (as Corporal of Marines) aboard *Resolution*, with probably little strictly contemporaneous material (at Macao, all hands were ordered to deliver up their journals and other writings on pain of severe punishment).

1. - Journal of Captain Cook's Last voyage to the Pacific Ocean, and in Quest of the North-West Passage, between Asia and America; Performed in the Years 1776, 1777, 1778, and 1779 Hartford, Nathaniel Patten, 1783.

2. - A Journal of Captain Cook's last Voyage Chicago, Quadrangle Books, 1963. This is a facsimile reprint of the 1783 edition.

3. - John Ledyard's Journal of Captain Cook's Last Voyage edited by James Kenneth Munford. Corvallis, Oregon State University Press, 1963.

b) - June 1st. 1787 to April 1788

The surviving portion of a travel journal in Russia; from St. Petersburg in an attempt to cross Siberia to the Pacific against the wishes of Catherine the Great; interest in the fur trade; full and interesting notes of the customs and way of life of the Yakut, Kalmyk and Tungus peoples encountered, his detention and an account of the journey of deportation to Poland.

In John Ledyard's Journey Through Russia and Siberia 1787-1788: The Journal and Selected Letters edited by Stephen D.Watrous. Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1966.

01

LENOIR, William (1751-1839) of Caldwell County, North Carolina - A129,M1045

August to October 1776

Matthews: Military journal; Rutherford's campaign against Cherokee Indian towns; bare details; interesting spellings.

In Journal of Southern History VI, 1940, pp 247-257.

01

LINCOLN, Rufus [Capt.] (1751-1838) of Wareham, Massachusetts - A129,M1046

a) - June 1776 to November 1780

Matthews: Military journal; prisoner on parole in Long Island; camp life in New York; siege

of Charleston, South Carolina; battle of Long Island; Jersey campaign; Saratoga; Burgoyne's surrender; actions of Congress; followed by several poems by himself and his comrades. Disjointed notes, some interesting spellings.

In The Papers of Captain Rufus Lincoln edited by James M. Lincoln. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1904, pp 3-115.

b) - Dates unknown

James Cummings (1753) has Captain Lincoln's diary as a subject of West Indian Pirates Marine Research Society, 1924, but it is unclear whether this refers to Rufus Lincoln or another.

01

LOXLEY, Benjamin [Capt.] - of Philadelphia Artillery - A129,M1047

July to August 1776

Matthews: Military journal; in Pennsylvania and New Jersey; campaign to Amboy, etc.

In Pennsylvania Historical Society Collections I, 1853, pp 223-236.

02

McCARTY, Thomas - *H243,*M1048,E

From 1776

Revolutionary War Journal New Jersey History Society, 1964.

01

McMICHAEL, James [Lieut.] - of 13th. Pennsylvania Regiment - A129,M1049

May 1776 to May 1778

Matthews: Military journal; in Pennsylvania, Delaware, New Jersey, New York; Valley Forge; some bad verses; fair interest.

1. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVI, 1892, pp 129-159.

2. - In Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, XV, pp 195-218.

3. - Extracts in Magazine of History VI, 1907, pp 210-211.

01

McPHERSON, William [Lieut.] - A129,M1050

1776

Matthews: Military journal; campaign around New York and Brooklyn; brief notes.

In Long Island Historical Society Collections III, 1878, Part II, pp 168-169.

01/02

MARSTON, Benjamin [Col.] (1730-1792) of Marblehead - A129,*M1051

June 1776 to June 1787

Matthews: Loyalist diary; fragmentary notes, partly biography, partly diary selections; descriptions of New England; verses; quite entertaining; scattered quotations in articles.

In New Brunswick Historical Society Collections No. 4, 1899, pp 95-108; No. 7, 1907, pp 79-112; and No. 8, 1909, pp 204-277.

03

MARTIN, Joseph Plumb (1760-1850) American private soldier in the Revolutionary War - E

1776 to 1783

Narrative account; very detailed and clearly based on a contemporaneous record but with very few precise dates; a rare account of the life of a common soldier.

1. - First published as A Narrative of Some of the Adventures, Dangers, and Sufferings of a Revolutionary Soldier, Interspersed with Anecdotes of Incidents that Occurred within His Own Observation Hallowell, Maine, 1830.

2. - Often reprinted, for instance: Private Yankee Doodle: Being a Narrative of Some of the Adventures, Dangers and Sufferings of a Revolutionary Soldier Little Brown, 1962; and A Narrative of a Revolutionary Soldier: Some of the Adventures, Dangers and Sufferings of Joseph Plumb Martin Signet Classics, 2001.

MELSHEIMER, Frederick Valentine [The Rev.] (1749-1814) - A129,C819,M1052

February to August 1776

Matthews: A religious journal; the voyage of a Hessian army chaplain from Wolfenbuttel to Quebec; description of Quebec and environs.

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec Transactions XX, 1891, pp 137-178.

01/02

MERRICK, Samuel Fisk [Dr.] (1751-1835) of Wilbraham, Massachusetts - *H244,A140,*M1053,E

a) - 1776

Medicine in the Canadian Campaign of the Revolutionary War in Bulletin of the History of Medicine XLIV, 1970.

b) - September to October 1777

Matthews: (The author is described as Private Samuel F. Merrick) Military journal; at Saratoga and the surrender of Burgoyne; brief and rather dull notes.

1. - In The History of Wilbraham by Chauncey E. Peck. 1913, pp 136-138.

2. - In An Historical Address Delivered at the Centennial Celebration of the Town of Wilbraham by Rufus P. Stebbins. Boston, 1864, pp 238-240.

01

MIDDLETON, Charles S. [Capt.] - of Georgia militia - A130,M1054

December 1776 to January 1777

Matthews: Military journal; military activities of Southern troops in South Carolina and Georgia; substantial entries of fair interest.

In Documentary History of the American Revolution by R.W. Gibbs. Volume II, 1857, pp 47-54.

01

MINER, Thomas and WHEELER, Ezekiel - A130,M1055

July to August 1776

Matthews: Scouting journal; expedition from the lower Cohoos to Cohoos Falls, under orders of John Hurd; brief surveying notes.

In State Papers, New Hampshire XVII, pp 69-71.

01

MORRIS, Margaret Hill (1737-1816) Quaker of Burlington, New Jersey - H245,A130,M1056

December 6th. 1776 to June 14th. 1777

Personal diary, kept for her sister; life in Burlington, with her children, during the Revolution; news and rumours of fighting; fear of the Hessians and British; prisoners; care of the wounded; anxieties; a good picture of civilian life in the midst of war.

1. - Private Journal kept during a portion of the Revolutionary War, for the amusement of a Sister, by Margaret Morris Philadelphia, privately printed (fifty copies), 1836, 36 pp. Often reprinted: for instance: New York, New York Times and Arno Press, 1969 and in Weathering the Storm: Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth Evans. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1975, pp 73-109.

2. - Discussion: Kagle (1), pp 131-135.

01

MUDGE, Simon (1748-1799) of Danvers, Massachusetts - A130,M1057

July to November 1776

Matthews: Military journal; march to Ticonderoga and camp there; fair general interest, and linguistically interesting.

1. - In Memorials: Being a Genealogical, Biographical and Historical Account of the Name of Mudge in America by Alfred Mudge. Boston, 1868, pp 204-205.

2. - In Danvers Historical Society Collections XXVII, 1939, pp 40-43.

02/03

MUENCHHAUSEN, Friedrich Ernst von - *M1058,E

At General Howe's Side, 1776-1778 Monmouth Beach, New Jersey, Phillip Freneau Press, 1974.

MURRAY, Mary (b.1759) of Huntingtower, Derby - B112

August to October 1776

Matthews: Social diary (extracts); visit to Duke of Atholl at Blair; social notes.

In The Bagshawes of Ford by William H.G.Bagshawe. London, 1886, pp 532-538.

01

NASH, Solomon [Pte.] (1753-1778) of Abington, Massachusetts - A130,M1059

January 1776 to January 1777

Matthews: Military journal; brief, fragmentary notes, military, personal, weather, camp life; siege of Boston, Roxbury, Cambridge, White Plains; interesting spellings.

1. - Journal of Solomon Nash edited by Charles I.Bushnell. New York, 1861, 65 pp.

2. - In Crumbs for Antiquarians by Charles I.Bushnell, Volume I, New York, 1864, pp 5-46.

01

NEW YORK MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - A130,M1060

From 1776

Matthews: Congregational journal (extracts); some very good passages describing naval and military engagements around New York and a good account of the fire.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography I, 1877, pp 133-148 and 250-262.

01

NICE, John [Capt.] (1739-1806) of Germantown, Pennsylvania - A130,M1061

August to December 1776 and June 1778

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); with 13th. Pennsylvania Regiment; battle of Long Island, Valley Forge; prisoner; moderate interest.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVI, 1892, pp 399-411.

03

NORTON, Ichabod [Capt.] - of Mott's Regiment - E

1776

Orderly Book of Capt. Ichabod Norton of Col. Mott's Regiment of Connecticut Troops Destined for the Northern Campaign in 1776 at Skeensborough (now Whitehall), Fort Ann and Ticonderoga N.Y. and at Mount Independence Vt. Fort Edward, new York, 1898.

03

OLIVER, Peter (1713-1791) Chief Justice of Massachusetts - B77

March 2nd. 1776 to June 16th. 1777

Diary extracts; forced by the events of the Revolution into exile in England; destruction of the castle at Boston; the voyage, with his son, also Peter Oliver (qv) and daughter-in-law (daughter of Thomas Hutchinson (qv)) via Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Falmouth; the journey to London; description and account of the King's speech to the House of Lords on October 31st. 1776; attends Lord North at the Treasury; a visit to Portsmouth and account of arson at the dockyard; a review at Greenwich. The editor notes that most of the diary consists of descriptions of places of amusement in London, pleasure trips into Wales, and journeys to manufacturing districts to inspect mills, factories, workshops and foundries. Unfortunately no extracts from these parts of the diary are printed.

In Diary and Letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, Esq. edited by Peter O.Hutchinson. Boston and London, two volumes, 1884 and 1886. Volume II. Passim. The editorial method is at times confusing. Reprinted New York, B.Franklin, 1971 and AMS Press, 1973.

Note: Dr. Peter Oliver, also an exile in England, was the son of Chief Justice Peter Oliver and the author of a diary. Matthews seems to have been confused by the similarly named authors, although the father's diary is greatly superior in style and content. Arksey does not seem to be altogether clear on the matter either and it has not yet been possible to resolve the authorship or dating of the extracts given in History of the Town of Middleboro, Massachusetts by Thomas Weston. Boston, 1906, pp 148-150.

03

ORTIZ, Antonio Rosario - E

1776

Mission-Presidio Diary, San Francisco, 1776 translated by Parker Iochiel Johnstone, San Francisco, 1970.

01

PAINE, Samuel - A131,M1062

July to August 1776

Matthews: Scouting journal; expedition under John Hurd from the lower Cohoos to Cohoos Falls; brief surveying notes.

In New Hampshire Provincial and State Papers XVII, p 72.

01

PARKER, Benjamin [Ens.] (b.1743) of Kittery, Maine - A131,M1063

December 1776 to March 1777

Matthews: Military journal; march from Kittery to Kingsbridge, New York; brief notes; interesting language.

In Old Eliot VI, 1903, pp 148-151.

01

PAUSCH, Georg [Capt.] (d.1796?) of Hesse-Hanau Artillery - A131,M1064

May 1776 to October 1777

Matthews: Hessian military journal; journey from Hanau to America; military life in Canada; Burgoyne's campaign; battle of Bennington; naval action on Lake Champlain; personal ill-treatment by British soldiers.

1. - Journal of Captain Pausch translated by William L.Stone. Albany 1886, 185 pp.

2. - Extract in Source Book of American History by A.B.Hart. New York, 1925, pp 154-157.

01/03

PEALE, Charles Wilson [Capt.] (1741-1827) of Pennsylvania militia, painter, scientist,

inventor, politician and naturalist - A131,M1065

a) - December 1776 to January 1777

Matthews: Military journal; in militia at Philadelphia; New York campaign; life on march; some general and personal notes; fairly good narrative, with some extended entries.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXVIII, 1914, pp 271-286.

b) - The following are also reported to contain diary material:

1. - Artist of the Revolution Hebron and Philadelphia, Feather and Good and The American Philosophical Society, two volumes, 1947.
2. - The Selected Papers of Charles Willson Peale and His Family Yale University Press, five volumes, 1983 to 2000.

03

PEEBLES, John - soldier of the Royal Highland Regiment of Foot - E
1776 to 1782

Military diary in the American war of Independence.

The American Journal of John Peebles, 1776-1782 edited by I.D.Gruber. Army records Society, Volume 13, 1997.

01

PELL, Joshua [Capt.] - British officer - A131,C932,M1066

April 1776 to October 1777

a) - *Matthews*: Military journal; military details of his services with the British Army in North America; the siege of Quebec.

Pelliana privately printed, 1934, Volume I, Number 1.

b) - *Matthews*: Military journal; military notes at Crown Point, Ticonderoga, Saratoga, etc.

1. - In Magazine of American History II, 1878, Part I, pp 43-47 and 107-112.
2. - In Bulletin of Fort Ticonderoga Museum I, 1929, pp 2-19.

03

PERRY, Joseph [Rev.] - *H246,E

February 16th. to March 18th. 1776

The Diary of Rev. Joseph Perry Written during the Siege of Boston edited by James S. Van Ness in Proceedings of the Bostonian Society 1963, pp 19-56.

01

PORTER, Elisha [Col.] (1742-1796) of Hadley, Massachusetts - A131,M1067

January to August 1776

Matthews: Military journal; march to relief of forces besieging Quebec; fairly interesting.

In Magazine of American History XXX, 1893, pp 187-205.

01/02/03 - POST, Lydia Mintern - *G14,*M1068,E

Personal Recollections of the American Revolution: A Private Journal, Prepared from Authentic Domestic Records, Together with Reminiscences of Washington & Lafayette New York, Rudd and Carleton, 1859. Reprinted, Port Washington, Kennikat Press, 1917.

01

PYNCHON, William (1723-1789) of Salem, Massachusetts - A131,M1069

January 1776 to March 1779, with one year gap

Matthews: Private diary; valuable and interesting account of social and political affairs in Salem; gossip, meals, war news, etc.

The Diary of William Pynchon of Salem edited by Fitch E.Oliver. Boston, 1890, 349 pp.

QUINCY, Samuel (1737-1787) - A132,B113,M1070

October 1776 to March 1777

Matthews: Political diary (fragments); kept by the solicitor-general of Massachusetts; interesting notes on social, artistic, and political affairs in London; the musical notes are especially interesting.

Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XIX, 1881-1882, pp 211-223.

01

RAINSFORD, Charles [Col.] - 'commissary for embarking foreign troops in the British service from Germany' - A132,M1071

February to April 1776

Matthews: Military journal; in Holland raising troops to fight in America; some social notes.

In New York Historical Society Collections 1879, pp 317-334.

01

ROBBINS, Ammi Ruhamah [The Rev.] (1740-1813) of Norfolk, Connecticut - A132,M1072

March to October 1776

Matthews: Chaplain's journal; northern campaign against Canada; Chamblee, Lake George, retreat; notes on services, personal affairs, army movements, hospital visits and comforting sick, weather, etc.; gloomy comments, but interesting reading.

1. - Journal of the Rev. Ammi R. Robbins New Haven, 1850, 48 pp.

2. - In History of Norfolk by T.W.Crissey. Everett, Massachusetts, 1900, pp 97-121.

01

ROBERTS, Algernon [Lieut.] - of Lower Merion, Pennsylvania - A132,M1073

August to September 1776

Matthews: Military journal; campaign from Philadelphia to Paulus Hook; fair narrative, with many interesting spellings.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography VII, 1883, pp 456-463.

01/02

RODNEY, Thomas [Capt.] (1744-1811) of Dover (Maryland) Light Infantry - *H314,A132,*M1074,E

a) - December 1776 to January 1777

Matthews: Military journal; campaign around New York and Brooklyn; battle of Princeton, Morristown; substantial entries.

1. - In Delaware Historical Society Papers No. 8, 1888, pp 11-50. Reprinted New York, Da Capo, 1974.

2. - Extract (battle of Trenton) in Long Island Historical Society Memoirs III, 1878, part II, pp 158-162.

b) - 1790

Diary of a Journey by Carriage from Delaware to New York City in Delaware History 1977.

01

ROGERS, William [The Rev.] (1751-1824) of Newport and Philadelphia - A132,M1075

a) - April to June 1776

Matthews: Travel diary; visits from Philadelphia to Rhode Island; travel notes, preaching, social, weather, etc.; moderate interest.

In Rhode Island Historical Society Collections XXXII, 1939, pp 117-128.

b) - July to September 1779

Matthews: Chaplain's journal; with Hand's brigade during Sullivan's expedition; solid entries of clerical and military affairs.

1. - Rhode Island Historical Tracts No. 7, 136 pp.

Partly in:

2. - American Universal Magazine I, 1797, pp 390-399; and II, 1797, pp 86-91 and 200-206.

3. - Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, XV, pp 257-288.

4. - Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 246-265.

c) - August to October 1781

Matthews: Travel diary; preaching tour in Connecticut and Massachusetts; similar to first diary. In Rhode Island Historical Society Collections XXXIII, 1940, pp 39-44 and 65-72.

01

SELLERS, Nathan - of Pennsylvania, Quaker - A132,M1076

August 1776 to 1778

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); war in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Long Island, North Carolina; moderate interest.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVII, 1892, pp 191-196.

01

SERLE, Ambrose (1742-1812) secretary to Lord Howe - A133,M1077

May 1776 to July 1778

Matthews: American journal; travel, general descriptions and comments; talks with loyalists and comments on war; a valuable civilian journal of the Revolution.

The American Journal of Ambrose Serle edited by E.H.Tatum. San Marino, California, 1940, 369 pp.

01

SEWALL, Henry [Gen.] (1752-1845) of Augusta, Maine - A133,M1078

March 1776 to November 1783

Matthews (but only extract seen by him): Military journal; siege of Boston, Newburg, Saratoga, Valley Forge; campaigns in New England and New York; notes on camp life.

1. - A Maine Farmer Augusta, 1872.

2. - Extract in Historical Magazine New Series, X, 1871, pp 128-137.

01

SHEPARD, Samuel - of Virginia - A133,M1079

1776, 1777, 1784 and 1785

Matthews: Loyalist diary; extracts from these years; return of a loyalist from Europe to Virginia; trouble at public meetings.

In William and Mary College Quarterly Second Series, XV, pp 408-412.

01

SLADE, William (1753-1826) of New Canaan, Connecticut, and Cornwall, Vermont - A133,M1080

November 1776 to January 1777

Matthews: Prison diary; kept while the author was on prison ship *Grosvenor*; notes of daily life, hardships; human and naive; quite interesting; some interesting spellings.

In American Prisoners of the Revolution by Danske Dandridge. Charlottesville, Virginia, 1911, Appendix, pp 494-501.

01/02

SMITH, John [Sgt.] - of Rhode Island - A133,M1081

September? to December 1776

Matthews: Military journal; with Col. Lippitt's company in campaign with Washington; New York and retreat through New Jersey; excellent picture of life of a resourceful and humorous common soldier; hardships, thieving, adventures; colloquial style.

1. - In Mississippi Valley Historical Review XX, (1933-1934), pp 247-270.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 119-128.

SNOW, Anne - *H247

01

STEVENS, Benjamin [Pte.] (1754-1838) of Canaan Connecticut - A133,M1082

February to May 1776

Matthews: Military journal; in Burrall's regiment on Arnold's expedition; march via Albany, Saratoga, etc.; mostly minor personal adventures; moderate interest.

In Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine XLV, 1914, pp 137-140.

01

STIMSON, Jeremy [Dr.] (1751-1821) of Hopkinson, Massachusetts - A133,M1083

September to October 1776

Matthews: Surgeon's military journal; White Plains, Horseneck, etc.; brief notes on sick and wounded.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings XLVI, (1912-1913), pp 2510-252.

02/03

STIRKE, Henry [Lieut.] - Light Company, 10th. Regiment - *H248,*M1084,E
- 1776 to 1778

A British Officer's Revolutionary War Journal, 1776-1778 in Maryland Historical Magazine LVI, 1961.

01

STONE, Enos [Capt.] (1744-1822) of Lenox, Massachusetts - A133,M1085

November 1776 to December 1777

Matthews: Military journal; expedition against Canada; Ticonderoga, Lake Champlain, battle of Hubbardstown; long but scattered entries, mainly of military matters; interesting spellings.

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XV, 1861, p 299.

03

STUBBLEFIELD, George [Capt.] - E

1776

Orderly Book of the Company of Captain George Stubblefield, Fifth Virginia Regiment, from March 3rd. 1776, to July 10th. 1776, Inclusive edited by R.A.Brock in Virginia Historical Society Collections New Series VI, 1887, pp 141-191.

01

TEN BROECK, Abraham [Col.] (1734-1810) of Albany, New York, jurist - A134,M1086

1776

Matthews: Journal; kept with member of general assembly of New York; miscellaneous jottings; account with quotations.

In Americana XVIII, 1924, pp 169-173.

01

TOMPSON, Nathaniel - A134,M1087

Matthews: Sea journal; brief account of capture of a schooner; interesting spellings.
In Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder I, 1884, pp 41-42.

01

VERNON, Thomas (1718-1784) of Newport, Rhode Island - A134,M1089

June to October 1776

Matthews: Loyalist diary; notes of country life kept while author was in exile in Gloucester, Rhode Island; some political comments, but mostly notes of eating, gardening, walks, etc.; a pleasing record of enforced country life.

Rhode Island, Historical Society Tracts No. 13, 1881, 116 pp.

01/03

VOSE, Joseph [Lieut. Col.] (1738-1816) of Milton, Connecticut - A134,M1090,E

April to July 1776

Matthews: Military journal; expedition from Cambridge to reinforce Montgomery's troops in Canada; in letter form addressed to his wife; fair details of movements and camp life; some linguistic interest.

1. - In Colonial Society of Massachusetts Publications VII, (1900-1902), pp 248-262.

2. - Journal of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Vose, April – July 1776 edited by Henry Winchester Cunningham. Cambridge, J.Wilson and Son, 1905.

01

WALDECK, Philipp [The Rev.] - of 3rd. Waldeck Regiment - *A134,M1091

a) - May 1776 to July 1778

Hessian chaplain's journal; journey from Germany to America; account of campaigns.

Translated extracts in Union County Historical Society Proceedings II, 1934, pp 137-143.

b) - Diary in Journal of the Johannes Schwalm Historical Association 1983, 1984 and 1985.

Note: Philipp Waldeck's Diary of the American Revolution Philadelphia, America Germanica Press, 1907, is the German text.

03

WASMUS, J.F. - German company surgeon - E

1776 to 1783

An Eyewitness Account of the American Revolution and New England Life: The Journal of J.F.Wasmus, German Company Surgeon, 1776-1783 edited by Mary C.Lynn. New York, Greenwood Press, 1990.

01

WEBB, Samuel Blachley (1753-1807) of Wethersfield, Connecticut - A134,M1092

March 1776 to December 1778, with large gaps

Matthews: Military journals; aide to Washington in New York; in camp at Cambridge; bombardment at Boston; war news at New York; military affairs at New Haven, Fort Montgomery, and Staten Island; journey to New Haven, Boston, New York; journey from New York to Boston and back; earlier part military, late part inclined to politics.

1. - Correspondence and Journals of Samuel Blachley Webb edited by Washington C.Ford. New York, three volumes, 1893.

2. - Extract from military section in American Historical Record 1872, pp 445-448.

01

WHEELER, Rufus [Lieut.] - of Rowley, Massachusetts - A134,M1093

July to December 1776

Matthews: Military journal; march from Boxford to Ticonderoga; military happenings there; march back; brief entries; interesting spellings.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections LXVIII, 1932, pp 371-377.

01/02

WHITCOMBE, Benjamin [Lieut.] (Arksey has WHATCOMBE) (1755-1828) of Henniker, New Hampshire - A134,M1094

July 1776

Matthews: Scouting journal; short scouting expedition from Crown Point to St. John's, Chamblee, etc.; no particular interest, apart from account of his shooting Gen. Gordon.

In American Historical Record I, pp 437-438.

01

WHITTALL, Job (1743-1797) of Gloucester County, New Jersey - A135,M1095

February 1776 to December 1777

Matthews: Private diary; notes on activities of British and American soldiers in neighbourhood, and his differences with them. Summary and extracts.

In Notes on Old Gloucester County, New Jersey by F.H.Stewart, 1917, pp 255-261.

01/02/03 - WIEDERHOLD, Andreas [Capt.] - Hessian soldier - A135,*M1096

a) - November 1776

Matthews: Military journal; with Knyphausen Regiment; capture of Fort Washington, New York.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXIII, 1899, pp 95-97.

b) - See Arksey.

Note: *James Cummings* (13305) has Hauptmann Wiederhold's Diary in *Annals of the Penn Square*, Reading, by J.Bennett Nolan, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1933. This is probably from the same diary.

01

WIGGLESWORTH, Edward [Col.] (1742-1826) of Newburyport, Massachusetts - A135,M1097

October to November 1776

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); with Arnold's fleet; near Schuyler's Island; engagement on Lake Champlain; Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

In History of Newburyport by Euphemia Vale Smith. Newburyport, 1854, pp 357-359.

01

WILD, Ebenezer [Cpl.] (1754-1794) of Braintree, Massachusetts - A135,M1098

August 1776 to December 1781

Matthews: Military journal; Ticonderoga campaign against Burgoyne, Rhode Island campaign, Yorktown; military affairs and personal items; a good, varied diary, with some excellent sections; interesting linguistically.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings Second Series, VI, (1890-1891), pp 78-160.

01

WILLIAMS, Elisha [Adjt.] (1757-1845) of Beverly, Massachusetts - A135,M1099

September to November 1776

Matthews: Military journal; with Ward's Regiment in Washington's army; mostly orderly book; New York, Harlem.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XLVIII, 1924, pp 334-353; and XLIX, 1925, pp 44-60.

03

YOUNG, Arthur (1741-1820) of Bradfield, agriculturalist - B113,E

a) - Before 1770 (not seen)

A Six Weeks Tour Through the Southern Counties of England and Wales, Interspersed with Accounts of the Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, and Other Objects Worthy of Notice London, W.Strachan, 1769.

b) - June to October 1776 and autumns of 1777 and 1778

Matthews: Travel diary; journeys in Ireland; detailed social and economic notes, developing into a survey of Irish life; valuable for economic and social history.

A Tour in Ireland London, two volumes, 1780. Edited by A.W.Hutton, London, two volumes, 1892. A selection edited by Constantia Maxwell, Cambridge, 1925.

c) - 1787, 1788 and 1789

Travels During the Years 1787,1788 and 1789, Undertaken More Particularly with a View of Ascertaining the Cultivation, Wealth, Resources, and National Prosperity of the Kingdom of France. To Which Is Added the Register of a Tour into Spain Dublin, two volumes, 1793: London, 1794. A selection edited by Constatia Maxwell, 1929. Travels in France During the Years 1787,1788, and 1789 is an abridgement of the 1794 edition, edited by Jeffry Kaplow, New York, Doubleday, 1969.

d) - Summer 1807

Journal of a Tour to the Western Counties of England Performed in the Summer of 1807 by the Author of A Tour In Ireland London, Richard Phillips, 1809, Volume X of A Collection of Modern and Contemporary Voyages and Travels etc.

e) - June 1797 to 1818

Matthews: Country diary (extracts); a personal diary of family and country life at Bradfield, with much about his daughter Bobbin; also his work as secretary of agriculture, his agricultural surveys and experiments; his blindness.

Autobiography of Arthur Young edited by M.Betham-Edwards. London, 1898, pp 282-472.

f) - 1784? To 1798?

A tour in Wales, a five days tour to Woodbridge, a tour to Shropshire, Hull, a month's tour to Northamptonshire, Leicestershire, etc.

Tours in England and Wales, by Arthur Young, Selected from the Annals of Agriculture London, The London School of Economics and Political Science, 1932.

Note: Annals of Agriculture, and Other Useful Arts, Collected and Published by Arthur Young was published in 46 volumes, London, 1784-1815.

01

YOUNG, William [Sgt.] - A135,M1100

December 1776 to January 1777

Matthews: Military journal; New Jersey campaign; fairly interesting account of military life, hardships, etc.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography VIII, 1884, pp 255-278.

1777^{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS - A135,M1101

1777

Matthews: Military journal; Howe's proceedings; detailed eyewitness account, apparently by

an officer of the British general staff; moderate interest.
In American Antiquarian Society Proceedings New Series, XL, 1930, pp 69-92.

01

ANONYMOUS - A135,M1102
1777

Matthews: Naval journal; loglike details of cruise and engagement of privateer *Oliver Cromwell* (Captain Thomas Simmonds, of Beverly, Massachusetts); a poem.
In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLV, 1909, pp 245-255.

01

ANONYMOUS, of Col. Gansevoort's regiment - A135,M1103
April to August 1777

Matthews: Military journal; events leading to, and siege of Fort Schuyler; Indian atrocities; some interesting spellings.
In Magazine of History III, 1906, pp 90-104.

02/03

ANONYMOUS, group of Quakers - *M1104,E

In Exiles in Virginia: with observations on the conduct of the Society of Friends during the revolutionary war edited by Thomas Gilpin. Philadelphia, C.Sherman, 1848.

03

ANONYMOUS, Frenchman - E
1777

On the Threshold of Liberty: Journal of a Frenchman's Tour of the American colonies in 1777 Indiana University Press, 1959.

03

ANONYMOUS - E
From 1777?

Journal of the Brunswick Corps in America Under General Von Riedesel in Sources of American Independence: Selected Manuscripts from the Collections of the Clements Library edited by Howard Peckham, University of Chicago, 1978.

01

ALLAN, John [Col.] (1746-1805) of Machias, Maine - A136,M1105
May 1777 to January 1778

Matthews: Official military journal; record of superintendent of Indians in Maine; expedition to St. John's River against Indians of Maine; military movements; return; quite interesting.
In Military Operations in Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia During the Revolution by Frederic Kidder. Albany, 1867, pp 91-163.

ALLEN, John (1737-1808) brewer, of Wapping - B114
February to July 1777

Matthews: Quaker social diary; his business and work as a brewer; social life, domestic affairs, Quaker friends; Quaker spiritual and religious life; a pleasant short diary of Quaker life in London.
Leaves from the Past edited by Clement Young Sturge. Bristol, 1905, 96 pp.

01

ALLEN, Thomas [The Rev.] (1743-1810) of Northampton, Massachusetts - A136,M1106
February 1777 to August 1780

Matthews: Private diary; brief and rather dull notes of domestic life, prices, etc., during the Revolution.

In History of Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1734-1800 by J.E.A.Smith, 1869, pp 470-475.

03

ANBUREY, Thomas - E

1777

With Burgoyne from Quebec: An Account of the life at Quebec and the Famous Battle at Saratoga edited by Sydney Jackman, Toronto, Macmillan, 1963, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: This account was first published as the first volume of Travels Through the Interior Parts of North America London, 1789, which may also contain diary material.

01

ANDRÉ, John [Maj.] (1751-1780) British soldier, hanged as spy - A136,M1107

1777 to 1778

Matthews: Military journal; British army under Howe and Clinton.

1. - André's Journal edited by Henry Cabot Lodge. Boston, Bibliophile Society, two volumes, 1903.

2. - Major André's Journal Tarrytown, 1930, 128 pp.

01

AUSTIN, Jonathan Loring [Col.] (1748-1826) of Boston - A136,M1108

October to November 1777

Matthews: Foreign travel journal (extracts); carrying dispatches from America to France with news of Burgoyne's surrender.

1. - Franklin in France by Edward E.Hale and E.E.Hale, Jr. Boston, 1887, pp 156-164.

2. - In Collector XXI, 1908, pp 123-125 and XXII, 1909, pp 3-4.

01

BACKUS, Elijah (b.1759) of Norwich, Connecticut - A136,M1109

January to December 1777

Matthews: College diary; fairly interesting short diary of a Yale student; social life and study; verses.

Yale Boys of the Last Century in Connecticut Quarterly I, 1895, pp 355-361.

01

BARTLETT, Israel [Lieut.] (1748-1837) of Haverhill, Massachusetts - A136,M1110

October to November 1777

Matthews: Military journal; brief, moderate notes; troop movements; Burgoyne's surrender.

In History of Haverhill, Massachusetts by George W.Chase. Haverhill, 1861, pp 401-402.

01

BATES, Ambrose (1758-1833) of Cohasset, Massachusetts - A136,M1111

August to December 1777

Matthews: Military journal; Burgoyne's surrender; brief notes of prisoners and march; very interesting spellings.

In A Narrative History of the Town of Cohasset by E.V.Bigelow. Cohasset, 1898, pp 299-303.

01

BLAKE, Thomas [Lieut.] (1752-1840) of Lebanon, New Hampshire - A136,M1112
May 1777 to October 1780

Matthews: Military journal; Sullivan's expedition; Ticonderoga, Burgoyne's campaign, Hudson campaign; fair interest.

1. - In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 38-41.

2. - In History of the First New Hampshire Regiment by Frederic Kidder. Albany, 1868, pp 25-56.

01

BOARDMAN, Oliver (1758-1826) of Middletown, Connecticut - A136,M1113
September to October 1777

Matthews: Military journal; fairly interesting journal of Sullivan's campaign; Saratoga, Burgoyne's surrender.

In Connecticut Historical Society Collections VII, 1899, pp 221-237.

02

BRIGHAM, Paul - *H249,*M1114,E
From 1777

A Portion of the Revolutionary Diary of Captain Paul Brigham in Vermont History January, 1966.

03

BRONTE, Patrick [The Rev.] (1777-1861) father of Charlotte, Emily, Anne and Branwell - E
Dates unknown

In The Man of Sorrow: The Life, Letters and Times of the rev. Patrick Bronte 1777-1861 by John Lock and Canon Dixon. London, Nelson, 1965.

01

CALFE, John [Capt.] - of Hampstead, New Hampshire - A137,M1115
February to August 1777

Matthews: Military journal; military details at Ticonderoga; marches, excursions, etc.

In A Memorial to the Town of Hampstead by H.E.Noyes. Boston, 1899, Volume I, pp 288-204.

01

CHILTON, John [Capt.] (d.1777) of 3rd. Virginia Regiment - A137,M1116
January 1777

Matthews: Military journal; with 3rd. Virginia Regiment; movements, camp life, some personal items; fair interest.

In Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine XII, 1931, pp 283-289.

01

CLARK, Joseph (1751-1813) of New Jersey militia - A137,M1117
May 1777 to November 1778

Matthews: Military journal; seminarrative of service in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, New York; Valley Forge, Brandywine.

In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings VII, (1853-1855), pp 93-110.

02/03

COLBRAITH, William - *M1118,E

In The Story of Old Fort Johnson by William Maxwell Reid. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1906.

CONNOR, Timothy (Arksey has CONNER) (1748-1823) seaman - A137,B114,M1119
June 1777 to July 1799

Matthews: Prison diary; an American sailor captured on the brigantine *Rising States*; his imprisonment and prison life in Forton Prison, England; excellent details of hardships, attempted escapes, food, and treatment; colloquial and humorous.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register XXX, 1876, XXXI, 1877 and XXXII, 1878. Passim.

01/03

CORNELIUS, Elias [Dr.] (1758-1853) of Long Island - A137,M1120

August 1777 to March 1778

Matthews: Surgeon's journal; service with Angell's Long Island regiment; captured and imprisoned in New York; escape to Norwalk; verses; quite interesting.

Journal of Dr. Elias Cornelius Washington, 1903, pp 3-14.

Note: *James Cummings* (2900) has also Memoir of the Rev. Elias Cornelius Boston, 1833.

01

COWAN, John [Capt.] - A137,M1121

March to September 1777

Matthews: Military journal; brief, moderate notes on Indian affairs and skirmishes in Kentucky. In Tales of the Dark and Bloody Ground by Willard R. Jillson. Louisville, 1930, pp 63-68.

01

CRAFT, Eleazer [Maj.] (1743-1793) of Manchester, Massachusetts - A137,M1122

September to December 1777

Matthews: Military journal; march from Manchester to the Hudson, and return to Worthington; account of Burgoyne's surrender; moderate notes of stages of march.

1. - In Essex Institute Historical Collections VII, 1864, pp 194-198.

2. - In The Crafts Family Northampton, 1893, Appendix 689-693.

01

CROSS, Ralph [Lieut. Col.] (1738-1811) of Newburyport, Massachusetts - A137,M1123

August to December 1777

Matthews: Military journal; with Essex Regiment; Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Burgoyne's surrender.

In Historical Magazine New Series, VII, 1870, pp 8-11.

01

CROWNSHIELD, Benjamin - seaman on frigate 'Boston' - A138,M1124

July 7th. 1777

Matthews: Sea journal (extract); account of fight of the *Boston* with the *Fox*.

In New Hampshire Genealogical Record IV, 1907, p 37.

02/03

DEMERE, Raymond M. - *M1125,E

In Georgia Historical Quarterly LII.

Note: See also British Officer and St. Simons Island Planter: the story of Captain Raymond

Demere by Patrick M. Demere. St. Simons Island, Georgia, Fort Frederica Association, 2000.

03

DOHLA, Johann Conrad (1750-1820) Hessian mercenary - E

From 1777 to 1783 (?)

"Private Dohla crossed the Atlantic Ocean in 1777 as a private in the Ansbach-Bayreuth contingent of Hessian mercenaries. His American sojourn began in June 1777 in New York. Then, after several months on Staten Island and Manhattan, the Ansbach-Bayreuth regiments traveled to the thriving seaport of Newport, Rhode Island, where they spent more than a year before the British forces evacuated the area. The Ansbach-Bayreuth regiments returned briefly to the New York New Jersey area before they were sent to reinforce the English command in Virginia. Eventually Dohla participated in the battle of Yorktown of which he provides a vivid description, before enduring two years as a prisoner of war." The diary was written up in 1811 with expansion and additions to the original notes, which are lost.

A Hessian Diary of the American Revolution edited by Bruce E. Burgoyne, Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1990.

01

ELLERY, William [Hon.] (1727-1820) of Dighton, Massachusetts, Congressman - A138,M1126

October to November 1777, June to July 1778, October to November 1778, and July 1779

Matthews: Travel diaries; entertaining notes kept on various horseback journeys, in Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania; mostly on way to and from Congress; notes on taverns, persons seen, some notes on political events and famous political figures; written in a Shandean style.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XI, 1887, pp 318-327 and 476-481; and XII, 1888, pp 190-199.

01/02

FELL, John (1721-1798) of New York City, merchant and judge - *H260,A138,*M1127,E

a) - April 1777 to November 1778

Matthews: Prison diary; kept while in Provost Jail, New York City; brief and moderate notes.

In American Prisoners of the Revolution by Danske Dandridge. Charlottesville, Virginia, 1911, pp 112-122.

b) - 1778 to 1779

Matthews: Political diary; rather dull notes covering his career in Congress; extracts.

1. - In Magazine of History XXI, 1915, pp 257-260.

2. - Delegate from New Jersey Kennikat Press, 1973.

01

FITTS, Abraham [Lieut.] (1736-1808) of Camden, New Hampshire - A138,M1128

September to November 1777

Matthews: Military journal; march from Candia to Saratoga; battles of Stillwater and Saratoga, and Burgoyne's surrender; brief notes; interesting spellings.

In History of the Town of Candia, Rockingham County, New Hampshire by J. Bailey Moore. Manchester, New Hampshire, 1893, pp 81-84.

02/03

FORSTER, J. George A. - *M1129,E

October 9th. 1777

An Account of a Meeting with Benjamin Franklin at Passy on October 9, 1777: From George

Forster's English Journal edited by Robert L. Kahn in The William and Mary Quarterly third series, XII, No. 3, July, 1955, pp. 472-474.

FRANCIS, Philip [Sir] (1740-1818) reputed author of 'Letters of Junius' - D107
1777 to 1781

Matthews: Diary, his public life and administration in India; the Council, Coote, Hastings; private opinions; official society and social life.

Memoirs by Joseph Parkes. London 1867.

03

GALBRAITH, Thomas - E

1777?

Thomas Galbraith's Journal in Frontier Forts of Western Pennsylvania 1896.

01

GARRETTSON, Freeborn (1752-1827) of Rhinebeck, New York, printer and clergyman - A138,M1130

June 1777 to June 1826

Matthews: Clergyman's journal; his experiences as an itinerant preacher, in the South, Nova Scotia, and New England; prepared at the request of Wesley.

The Experience and Travels of Mr. Freeborn Garrettson two volumes, 1791. Nathan Bang's life of Garrettson, New York, 1829, is based on these and on unpublished journals.

01/02

GREEN, Ezra [Dr.] (1746-1847) of Dover, New Hampshire - A139,M1131

November 1777 to September 1778

Matthews: Naval surgeon's journal; bare details of naval actions during the Revolution; aboard the *Ranger*; engagement with British sloop; cruise to Belle Isle, Quiberon, Brest, and Ireland; under John Paul Jones.

1. - In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XXIX, 1875, pp 13-24.

2. - Reprinted with additions as Diary of Ezra Green, M.D. Boston, 1875, 28 pp. Again reprinted New York, Arno, 1971.

3. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 128-132.

Note: The Berger extract incorporates a note of the attack on Whitehaven by JONES, John Paul. The source for this note is not made clear.

01

GREENE, Fleet S. (b.1753) of Newport, Rhode Island - A139,M1132

June 1777 to October 1779

Matthews: Military diary; British occupation of Newport; daily events and news, from American viewpoint; good descriptions of state of people of Newport. Published anonymously; Mrs. Forbes ascribes it to Greene.

In Historical Magazine IV, 1860, pp 1-4, 34-38, 69-72, 105-107, 134-137 and 172-173.

02

HASKINS, Jonathan [Dr.] - *H251,E

From 1776

A Revolutionary Prison Diary in New England Quarterly 1944.

02

HAZARD, Ebenezer - *H252,*M1133,E

a) - 1777

The Journal of Ebenezer Hazard in Virginia in Virginia Magazine of History and Biography 1954.

b) - 1777

The Journal of Ebenezer Hazard in North Carolina in North Carolina Historical Review 1959.

c) - 1777

New Jersey During the Revolution in New Jersey History 1972.

d) - 1778

Journal in South Carolina Historical Magazine 1972

e) - 1778

See Havlice and Arksey.

f) - Date unknown

Travels Through Maryland in Maryland Historical Magazine 1951.

01/03

HERBERT, Charles (1757-1808) of Newburyport, Massachusetts - A139,B114,M1134,E
January 1777 to August 1780

Matthews: Prison diary; an American sailor's capture at sea and imprisonment, after trial, in the Mill Prison, near Plymouth; a full account of prison life during the Revolution; vivid picture of diarist and his companions and the gaolers; hardships, illnesses, endless attempted escapes; the kindness of English sympathisers; hopes, despairs, news.

1. - A Relic of the Revolution Boston, 1847, 258 pp. Reprinted, Arno, 1968.

2. - The Prisoners of 1776 compiled by the Rev. R.Livesey. Boston, 1854.

3. - Names of prisoners in Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine LVIII, 1924, pp 625-629.

4. - Discussion: Kagle (1), pp 114-121.

01

HITCHCOCK, Enos [Dr.] (1744-1803) of Providence, Rhode Island - A139,M1135
April 1777 to August 1779

Matthews: Chaplain's journal; lengthy journal of military events and news; Massachusetts, Vermont, Burgoyne's campaign, New York campaign; detailed, but rather dull.

In Rhode Island Historical Society Publications New Series, VII, 1899, pp 106-134 and 147-194.

HUGHES, Thomas (1759/60-1790) soldier - H253,C594,M1136

September 18th. 1777 to July 23rd. 1789

British officer, sent to Canada; captured by American forces; prisoner on parole for four years; to England with invalids; France; return to regiment in Canada. Detailed and interesting.

A Journal by Thos. Hughes; For his Amusement & Designed only for his Perusal by the time he attains the Age of 50 if he lives so long edited by E.A.Benians. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1947.

Note: *James Cummings* (6256) has Journal of Ensign Thomas Hughes edited by Herbert H.Beck, Lancaster County Historical Society LVIII, No. 1, 1954. It is not clear that this is the same Thomas Hughes.

01

JENNISON, William [Lieut.] (1757-1843) of Milford, Massachusetts - A139,M1137

December 1777 to June 1780

Matthews: Naval journal; brief notes of a marine during the Revolution; moderate interest.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XV, 1891, pp 101-108.

01

JOSLIN, Joseph, Jr. (b.1759) of South Killingly, Connecticut - A139,M1138

March 1777 to August 1778

Matthews: Military diary; life as a teamster in the Revolutionary Army; Connecticut and Rhode Island; very little of army affairs, but a most entertaining diary of country life, written in colloquial dialect and with almost pastoral quaintness.

1. - In Connecticut Historical Society Collections VII, 1899, pp 297-369.

2. - Normalised extracts in Connecticut Quarterly Magazine II, 1896, pp 50-52.

01

LAWSON, Thomas [Capt.] (1727-1804) of Union, Connecticut - A140,M1139

October 1777

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); march from Tolland, Connecticut, to Stillwater; second battle of Stillwater.

In The History of Union, Conn. by Harvey M.Lawson. New Haven, 1893, p 125.

01

LEE, Andrew [Capt.] - A140,M1140

August to December 1777

Matthews: Military journal; brief military details of Sullivan's expedition.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography III, 1879, pp 167-173.

01

McKENDRY, William [Col.] (1751?-1798) of Stoughton, Massachusetts - A140,M1141

October 1777 to June 1780

Matthews: Military journal; brief military and personal notes; New York campaign; Cherry Valley Massacre; Sullivan's expedition; some topographical descriptions and account of Moravian life.

1. - In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings Second Series, II, (1885-1886), pp 442-478.

2. - In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 198-212.

01

MORTON, Robert - of Philadelphia - A140,M1142

September to December 1777

Matthews: Private diary; a civilian's account of the occupation of Philadelphia by the British; fairly good.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography I, 1877, pp 1-39.

02

NAPIER, Francis [Lord] - *H254,*M1143,E

From 1777

Lord Francis Napier's Journal in Maryland Historical Magazine 1962.

01

NORTON, George (b.1739) of Ipswich, Massachusetts - A140,M1144

January 1777 to February 1780

Matthews: Military journal; very brief notes of marches, weather, expenses; a few interesting spellings.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections LXXIV, 1938, pp 337-349.

02/03

OLMSTED, Gideon - *M1145,E

The Journal of Gideon Olmsted; Adventures of a Sea Captain During the American Revolution
Introduction and reading text by Gerard W. Gawalt, with the complete facsimile of the journal.
Washington, Library of Congress, 1978.

01

PARKMAN, Anna Sophia (1755-1783) of Westborough, Massachusetts - A140,M1146
November 1777 to July 1778

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); notes of her social life, domestic affairs, and visits; a pleasant picture of life in a clergyman's home.

In The Hundredth Town by Harriette M.Forbes. Boston, 1889, pp 83-89.

01

PAWLING, Henry [Capt.] - of Ulster County, New York - A140,M1147
October 1777 to February 1778

Matthews: Prison diary; capture by British at King's Ferry; life aboard a prison ship; notes of escapes, food, treatment by British; well written and amusing.

In Olde Ulster I, 1905, pp 335-338 and 361-365; and II, 1906, pp 18-25.

02/03

PEMBERTON, James - *M1148,E

In Exiles in Virginia: with observations on the conduct of the Society of Friends during the revolutionary war edited by Thomas Gilpin. Philadelphia, C.Sherman, 1848.

01/03

PERCEVAL, Benjamin (1752-1817) of Sandwich, Massachusetts - A140,*M1149,E
January 1777 to April 1817

Matthews: Private diary; extracts mainly of genealogical interest, but some personal, farming, local affairs.

1. - In Pilgrim Notes and Queries I, 1913, pp 53-56, 73-76, 87-89 and 112-113; and II, 1914, pp 27-29 and 36-40.

2. - The Benjamin Percival Diary (sic) Denton, Texas, 1995.

01/03

POPP, Stephen (b.1755?) of Bayreuth Regiment (Hessian) - A141,M1150
January 1777 to December 1783

Matthews: Hessian military journal; a not very remarkable record of military services during the Revolution.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXVI, 1902, pp 25-41 and 245-254.

Note: *James Cummings* (9927) has A Hessian Soldier in the Revolution by Stephan Popp, privately printed, 1953.

01/01/03 - RIEDESEL, Frederike von Massow, Baroness (1746-1808) of Hesse - A141,*M1151
April 1777 to Autumn 1783

Matthews: Private diary; narrative and day-to-day entries, and some letters; social and army life in Canada and New England with her husband, who was with Burgoyne's army; a very readable and enlightening diary. Translated from the German.

1. - Letters and Memoirs Relating to the War for Independence New York, 1827, 323 pp.

2. - Letters and Journals Relating to the War of the American Revolution Albany, 1867, 235

pp.

3. - Selection in An Autobiography of America by Mark Van Doren. New York, 1929.

4. - Pages of journal per se in 1827 edition of Letters and Memoirs pp 103-116, 120-136 and 164-300.

5. - Baroness von Riedesel and the American Revolution: Journal and Correspondence of a Tour of Duty, 1776-1783 Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press.

03

SIMCOE, John Graves (1752-1806) - C1070,E

October 1777 to December 1782

Matthews: Military diary; a detailed account of operations and battles with the Queen's rangers in the American Revolution.

Simcoe's Military Journal New York, 1849.

Note: See also The Life and Times of Gen. John Graves Simcoe by D.B.Read, Toronto, Virtue, 1890; and Strictures Upon Major General Simcoe's Military Journal New Jersey Historical Society, July, 1936.

01

SMITH, Jacob (1756-1844) of Smith's Bridge, Delaware-Pennsylvania boundary - A141,M1152

November 1777 to December 1785

Matthews: military journal; very brief and scattered notes of no great interest; an American-born Swede serving with the British.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography LVI, 1932, pp 260-264.

01

SMYTH, John Ferdinand Dalziel [Capt.] - of the Queen's Rangers - A141,M1153

To March 1777

Matthews: Loyalist journal; really a recollected narrative; indignant narrative of an indignant loyalist; adventures, escapes from rebels, imprisonment at Philadelphia, Baltimore, New York.

1. - A Tour in the United States London, two volumes, 1784. Reprinted New York, New York Times, 1968.

2. - Extracts in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXIX, 1915, pp 143-169.

01

SPECHT, Johann Friedrich [Col.] (d.1787) - E

a) - 1777

The Specht Journal: A Military Journal of the Burgoyne Campaign translated by Helga Doblin, edited by Mary C.Lynn. Westport, Greenwood, 1995.

b) - Dates Unknown

Diary of a Voyage from Stade in Hanover to Quebec in Quarterly Journal of the New York State Historical Association 1927.

01

STEVENS, Elisha (1752-1813) of Glastonbury, Connecticut - A141,M1154

October 1777 to August 1778

Matthews: Military diary; Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge; personal accounts, poem by Wigglesworth, some interesting spellings.

Elisha Stevens, Fragments of Memoranda Meriden, Connecticut, 1922, 22 leaves, facsimile.

01

STEVENS, Enos (1739-1808) of Charleston, New Hampshire, and Barnet, Vermont - A141,M1155

May 1777 to February 1785

Matthews: Loyalist military journal (fragment); loyalist serving with British; brief notes, war news, personal affairs, expedition up West River and to Fort Massachusetts; interesting spellings.

In New England Quarterly XI, 1938, pp 374-388.

02/03

THOMPSON, George - *M1156,E

1777 to 1781

Diary of George Thompson of Newburyport, Kept at Forton Prison, England, 1777-1781 in Essex Institute Historical Collections LXXVI, 1940, pp 221-242.

01/02/03 - TUCKER, St. George (1752-1828?) born in Bermuda, of Richmond, Virginia - *H255,A161,*M1157,E

a) - 1777

Tucker Papers: Journey to Charleston in Bermuda Historical Quarterly VI, No.3, 1949.

b) - September to October 1781

Matthews: Military journal; at Williamsburg; military details, sorties, bombardments, Cornwallis' surrender.

1. - In St. George Tucker by Mary H.Coleman. Richmond, Virginia, 1938, pp 72-78.

2. - St. George Tucker's Journal of the Siege of Yorktown in William and Mary Quarterly 1948.

01

VANDERSLICE, Henry (1726-1797) of Berks County, Pennsylvania, wagon master - A142,M1158

March 1777 to June 1778

Matthews: Military journal; expenses, purchases of supplies, notes on destruction; wagon master with Washington's army during New York campaign; varied but disjointed; interesting spellings and language.

In Van der Slice and Allied Families by Howard Vanderslice and H.N.Monnett. Los Angeles, 1931, pp 140-161.

01

VARNUM, John (1705-1785) of Dracut, Massachusetts - A142,M1159

January 1777 to December 1781

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); brief notes, personal and social affairs at Dracut; fishing, weather, war news.

1. - In History of Dracut, Massachusetts by Silas R.Coburn. Lowell, 1922, pp 327-328.

2. - In The Varnums of Dracutt by John M.Varnum. Boston, 1907, pp 54-64.

02

VAUGHAN, Zebulon - *H256,*M1160,E

From 1777

Journal in Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine CXIII, 1979.

01

WALDO, Albigeance [Dr.] (1750-1794) of Pomfret, Connecticut - A142,M1161

November 1777 to January 1778

Matthews: Surgeon's military journal; kept at Valley Forge; long entries, with vivid description of hardships and yearnings of troops; partly direct observation, partly tinged by Sterne-like sentiment; a good diary.

1. - In Historical Magazine V, 1861, pp 129-134 and 169-172.
2. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXI, 1897, pp 299-323.
3. - In Annals of Medical History X, 1928, pp 486-497.
4. - Extracts: Lewis, pp 9-14.
5. - Discussion: Kagle (1), pp 108-114.

01

WARREN, Benjamin [Capt.] (1740-1825) of Plymouth, Massachusetts - A142,M1162

July to October 1777 and July to November 1778

Matthews: Military journals; the first describes the Saratoga campaign and battle, the second describes Cherry Valley massacre; vivid and very well told.

In Journal of American History III, 1909, pp 202-216 and 378-384.

01

WEARE, Nathan [Lieut.] (1747-1798) of Hampton Falls, New Hampshire - A142,M1163

April to June 1777

Matthews: Military journal; Ticonderoga and retreat; marches, camp life, discipline, some personal notes; moderate interest.

In History of the Town of Hampton Falls by Warren Brown. Manchester, New Hampshire, 1900, pp 244-249.

01

WEBB, Nathaniel [Sgt. Maj.] - of 2nd. New York Regiment - A142,M1164

October 1777 to August 1779, with gaps

Matthews: Military journal; burning of Kingston, Sullivan's expedition; quite interesting.

1. - In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 285-287.
2. - Completed in New York Historical Association Proceedings VI, 1906, pp 87-93.
3. - Extracts in Olde Ulster X, 1914, pp 209-212.

01

WHEELER, Bennett [Maj.] (d.1806) of Providence, Rhode Island - A142,M1165

January 1777

Matthews: Military journal; extract concerning British in Rhode Island.

In Rhode Island Historical Society Publications New Series, VI, 1898, p 91.

01

WHIPPLE, William (1730-1785) of Dighton, Massachusetts - A142,M1166

June 1777 to July 1779, with gaps

Matthews: Private diary; journey between Dighton and Philadelphia, accompanying William Ellery; notes on places and people, including congressmen; fair interest.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography X, 1886, pp 366-374.

01/03

WISTER, Sarah (Sally) (1761-1804) of Philadelphia, Quaker - H257,A143,M1167,E

September 1777 to June 1778

Personal diary, kept for her friend, Debby Norris; life on a farm near Valley Forge where the family took refuge from the disease and disturbance of Philadelphia; a lively chronicle of social life and flirtations with officers of the Revolutionary Army billeted on the farm and nearby.

1. - In Historical Collections Relating to Gwynedd by Howard M.Jenkins. Philadelphia, 1897, pp 312-348.
 2. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography IX, 1885, pp 318-333 and 463-478; and X, 1886, pp 51-60.
 3. - Sally Wister's Journal edited by Albert C.Myers, Philadelphia, 1902, 224 pp.
 4. - The Journal and Occasional Writings of Sarah Wister edited by Kathryn Zabelle Derounian. Rutherford: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press; London : Associated University Presses, 1987.
 4. - In Weathering the Storm: Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth Evans. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1975, pp 110-151.
 5. - Extract and discussion in Bunkers & Huff, pp 38-55; and Kagle (1), pp 86-92.
- Note: *James Cummings* (13540) has also Journal privately printed, Germantown, Pennsylvania, two volumes, 1866.

1778_{AD}

ANONYMOUS - *H258

02/03

ADYE, Stephen (d.1794) deputy judge-advocate-general in North America - *M1168,E
In New York Historical Society Quarterly L.

01/02

AIKMAN, Louisa Susannah Wells (1755?-1831) of Charleston, South Carolina - A147,M1169

May to August 1778

Matthews: Loyalist travel diary; daily notes of a voyage from Charleston, South Carolina, to London; really written up the following year, but follows day-to-day pattern.

Journal of a Voyage from Charleston, S. C., to London New York, 1906, 121 pp. Reprinted New York, New York Times, 1968.

01

ALMY, Mary Gould (1735-1808) of Newport, Rhode Island - H259,A143,M1170

July to August 1778

Diary, by a Quaker lodging-house keeper, of the siege of Rhode Island by the French and rebel alliance; written for her husband who was serving in the rebel army; account of the bombardment by the French fleet; military events; anxieties for herself and children; breathless high-flown style.

1. - In Newport Historical Magazine I, (1880-1881), pp 17-36.

2. - In Weathering the Storm: Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth Evans. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1975, pp 245-270.

02/03

ANDERSON, William - *M1171,E

See under James COOK: The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery edited by J.C.Beaglehole. Hakluyt Society.

01/02

ANGELL, Israel [Col.] (1740-1832) of Providence, Rhode Island - A143,*M1172

a) - August 1778 to April 1781

Matthews: Military journals; commanding second Rhode Island regiment; siege of Boston,

Peekskill, Brandywine, Red Bank, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Springfield; mainly notes of his own activities and the general affairs of military life.

Diary of Colonel Israel Angell edited by Edward Field. Providence, 1899, 149 pp. Reprinted New York, New York Times, 1971.

b) - See Arksey.

02

BAKER (or BARKER), Elizabeth - of Dolgelly - E
1778 to 1786

The Old Order by Ben Bowen Thomas. University of Wales Press Board, 1945. The book is based upon her diaries which were "a mirror of the times".

01

BELL, Andrew - secretary to General Clinton - A143,M1173

June to July 1778

Matthews: Military journal; march of British army through New Jersey; impersonal military notes, mostly statistics.

In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings VI, (1851-1853), pp 15-19.

01

BENJAMIN, Samuel [Lieut.] (1753-1824) of Livermore, Maine - A143,M1174

May 1778 to December 1781

Matthews: Military journal; campaigns in New York, New Jersey, and Maryland; an uninspired brief military record.

In Genealogy of the Family of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin by Mary L. Benjamin, 1900, pp 24-38.

01/02

BERKENHOUT, John [Dr.] (1730?-1791) of Leeds, Yorkshire, physician - A143,M1175

August 24th. to September 14th. 1778

Diary; journey from New York to Philadelphia, as member of peace delegation; conversations with congressmen and his impressions of them; notes on Revolutionary forces; his arrest and brief imprisonment by Pennsylvania Supreme Council; release on parole and return to New York.

1. - In Travels in the American Colonies by Newton D. Mereness. New York, Macmillan, 1916, pp 574-582. Reprinted New York, Antiquarian Press, 1961.

2. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography LXV, 1941, pp 79-92.

01

BOARDMAN, Timothy (1754-1838) of Ipswich, Massachusetts - A144,M1176

April 1778 and July to September 1778

Matthews: Sea journals; on board privateer *Oliver Cromwell*; cruising from New London to Charleston, South Carolina; return and skirmish with a British ship.

Log-book of Timothy Boardman edited by S.W. Boardman. Albany, 1885, 85 pp.

03

BRENTANO, Clemens Wenzeslaus (1778-1842) German poet and novelist, brother of Bettian (Brentano) von Arnim (qv) - E

Dates unknown

In Life of Anne Catherine Emmerich by K.E. Schmogger. Los Angeles, two volumes, 1968.

03

BROWN, Elizabeth - of Ampthill - E
1778 to 1791

Quaker diary.

In Some Bedfordshire Diaries Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, Volume XL, 1960.

02/03

BURNEY, James - *M1177,E

See under James COOK: The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery edited by J.C.Beaglehole. Hakluyt Society.

03

BURROUGHS, Peleg [Rev.] (1748-1800 (?)) Baptist minister - E

1778 to 1798

Peleg Burroughs Journal 1778-1798: The Tiverton R.I. Years of the Humbly Bold Baptist Minister Warwick, Rhode Island, Rhode Island Genealogical Society, 1981.

02/03

CARLETON, Christopher (b.1749) - *M1178,E

In Carleton's Raid by Ida H. Washington and Paul A. Washington. Canaan, New Hampshire, Phoenix, 1977.

02/03

CARPENTER, Benjamin - *M1179,E

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXVII.

CARTERET, Philip [Capt.] (d.1796)

August 23rd. to December 20th. 1778

Very brief extracts from his personal diary.

In Carteret's Voyage Round the World 1766-1769 edited by Helen Wallis. Cambridge University Press for the Hakluyt Society, Second Series, two volumes, CXXIV and CXXV, 1963 and 1965. Volume II, pp 511-512.

Note: Carteret's journal of the voyage, with which the books are chiefly concerned, is a later compilation containing no contemporaneous material.

03

CHARLES, Thomas [The Rev.] (1755-1814) of Bala - B114,E

September 1778 to August 1812

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); religious life and work in North Wales; self-examination, reflection, and moralising.

A Brief History of the Life of Rev. Thomas Charles edited by Edward Morgan. London, 1828, 1852. Passim.

Note: *James Cummings* (2400) has also The Life of the Rev. Thomas Charles B.A. of Bala by D.E.Jenkins. Denbigh, Llewellyn Jenkins, 1908.

02/03

CLERKE, Charles - *M1180,E

See under James COOK: The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery edited by J.C.Beaglehole. Hakluyt Society.

01

DENNIS, Joseph (1759-1807) of Portsmouth, Rhode Island - A144,M1182

May to August 1778

Matthews: Private diary (fragment); kept at Portsmouth; visits, social life, amusements, farming; activities of a young Quaker; British at Portsmouth.

In Newport Historical Magazine II, 1881, pp 46-52.

02/03

EDGAR, Thomas - *M1183,E

See under James COOK: The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery edited by J.C.Beaglehole. Hakluyt Society.

01

FOOT, Caleb (1750-1787) of Salem, Massachusetts - A144,M1184

July 1778 to January 1782

Matthews: Sea journal; narrative of two journeys, one to Canada and another to Europe; prisoner in England, escape to Holland; seminarrative.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections XXVI, 1889, pp 104-119.

01/03

GALLOWAY, Grace Growdon (d.1789) of Philadelphia - H261,A144,M1185

June 1778 to September 1779

Personal diary of a loyalist in Philadelphia during the Revolution; her anxiety to preserve her estates, controlled by her husband in New York, from confiscation by the revolutionaries, in which she failed; lawyers and legal advice; friends and conversations; concerns for her daughter; health. Long, detailed entries give a good picture of the perils and trials of the life of a brave and determined woman; a good diary.

1. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography LV, 1931, pp 32-94; and III, 1934, pp 152-189 (Ends July 1779).

2. - In Weathering the Storm: Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth Evans. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1975, pp 185-244 (Begins July 1778).

3. - Diary of Grace Crowden Galloway Arno Press, 1971.

01

GIBBS, Caleb [Maj.] (1748-1818) of Newport, Rhode Island - A144,M1186

August 1778

Matthews: Military journal; at Providence and Newport.

In Pennsylvania Archives First Series, VI, pp 734-736.

02/03

GILBERT, Benjamin - *H262,*M1187,E

From 1778

1. - A Citizen-Soldier in the American Revolution: The Diary of Benjamin Gilbert in Massachusetts and New York edited by Rebecca D.Symmes. Cooperstown, New York State Historical Association, Monograph No. 24, 1980, 93 pp.

2. - James Cummings (4709) has The Captivity and Sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert Cleveland, 1904, 250 copies.

01

GILE, Ezekiel [Maj.] (1743-1828) of Plaistow, New Hampshire - A144,M1188

May 1778 to June 1780

Matthews: Military journal; brief entries of military affairs in Rhode Island; interesting spellings.

Boston Transcript December 4th. 1905.

01

GOODWIN, Ichabod [Col.] (b.1743) born at Berwick, Maine - A144,M1189

April to June 1778

Matthews: Military journal; at Boston; combination of orderly book and notes of military affairs, discipline, etc.

In Maine Historical Society Collections and Proceedings Second Series, V, 1894, pp 36-71.

01

GREENE, William - of Boston, Massachusetts - A144,B114,M1190

March to September 1778

Matthews: Personal and travel diary; American in London and Paris; apparently a prisoner released on exchange; London, Brighton, Dieppe, Rouen, Paris; accounts of his family and life; meeting with Franklin and others; social life in Paris; journey to America on man-of-war; carefully written in great detail.

Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings LIV, 1920-1921, pp 84-138.

01

GRIMKE, John Foucheraud [Maj.] (1752-1819) of Charleston, South Carolina, jurist - A145,M1191

May to July 1778

Matthews: Military journal; campaign to the southward, expedition against British in Florida; some topographical notes. Partly written by his clerk.

In South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine XII, 1911, pp 60-69, 118-134 and 190-206.

HAMILTON, Caroline [Mrs.] - B115

From 1778(?)

A few undated and mainly retrospective, short extracts, are used to illuminate the lives of Lady Eleanor Butler and Sarah Ponsonby whose diaries, incidentally, were left to her.

In The Hamwood Papers of the Ladies of Llangollen and Caroline Hamilton edited by Mrs. G.H.Bell. London, Macmillan, 1930. -

01/02

HAMILTON, Henry (d.1796) - *H263,A145,*M1192

a) - 1778 to 1779

In Henry Hamilton and George Rogers Clark R.E.Banta, 1951, 800 copies.

b) - See Havlice and Arksey.

c) - October to November 1778

Matthews: Travel journal (extracts); journey along Wabash route upon Vincennes; quotations.

In Historic Highways of America by A.B.Hulbert. Volume VII, Cleveland, 1903, pp 170-175.

01

HAZARD, Thomas Benjamin, 'Nailer Tom' (1756-1845) of South Kingston, Rhode Island A145,M1193

June 1778 to 1840

Matthews: Farming diary; brief notes of personal, local, social, farming matters; its enormous length, persistency, and detail make it a very valuable record of local New England life; it is extremely interesting linguistically

1. - Nailer Tom's Diary edited by Caroline Hazard. Boston, 1930, 808 pp.

2. - Extracts in Narragansett Historical Register I, (1882-1883), pp 28-41, 91-106, 167-179 and 277-285.

HICKS, Charles - farmer of Great Holland, Essex
1778-1865

Annals of the Parish of Great Holland; much of interest about country life, but it is not clear to what extent, if any, the record is contemporaneous.

In Essex People, 1750-1900 from their diaries, memoirs and letters by A.F.J.Brown. Essex Record Office Publications No. 59, Chelmsford, 1972, pp 71-79.

01

HOLTEN, Samuel [Dr.] (1738-1816) of Danvers, Massachusetts, Congressman - A145,M1194

May 1778 to August 1780

Matthews: Political diary; activities of Congress, news, social affairs, journeys.

1. - In Essex Institute Historical Collections LV, 1919, pp 161-176 and 249-256; and LVI, 1920, pp 24-32 and 88-97.

2. - In Danvers Historical Society Collections VII, 1919, pp 59-67; and VIII, 1920, pp 97-130.

3. - Brief extracts in Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings Second Series, X, (1895-1896), p 463.

01

JENKINS, John [Lieut.] (1751-1827) of New London, Connecticut - A145,M1195

June 1778 to February 1781

Matthews: Military journal; Sullivan's campaign; battle of Newton; fair.

In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 169-177.

02/03

KING, James - *M1196,E

See under James COOK: The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery edited by J.C.Beaglehole. Hakluyt Society.

03

LONGDEN, Henry (1754-1812) of Yorkshire - B115

January 1778 to April 1802

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); Methodist life, work, and travel.

The Life of Henry Longden New York, 1837. Passim.

Note: James Cummings (7687) has The Life of Henry Longden Liverpool, 1813.

02

McCREADY, Robert - *H264,*M1197,E

1778

A Revolutionary Journal in Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine 1960.

01/02

MACLEOD, Normand - *H265,A198,*M1198,E

1778 to 1779

Detroit to Fort Sackville, 1778-1779: The Journal of Normand MacLeod edited by William A.Evans and Elizabeth S.Sklar. Wayne State University Press, 1978, 141 pp.

Note: See 1800 for the Matthews reference, it is not clear that the two diarists are identical.

03

McHENRY, James (1753-1816) Irish born american military surgeon and statesman - E
1778

Journal of a Marc, a Battle, and a Waterfall: Being the Version Elaborated by James Henry from His diary of the Year 1778, Begun at Valley Forge & Containing Accounts of the British, the Indians, and the Battle of Monmouth privately printed, Greenwich Connecticut, 1945, 11pp.

MacPHERSON, John [Lieut. Col.] - D198

1778 to 1781

Matthews: Journal; military service for the East India Company; Fort William, etc.; the French Wars.

Soldiering in India edited by W.C.Macpherson. Edinburgh, 1928.

01

MIX, Capt. Jonathan (1753-1817) of New Haven, Connecticut - A145,M1199

September to December 1778

Matthews: Sea journal; on board *Marlborough*, pursuing Jamaica fleet; log items.

In A Brief Account of the Life and Patriotic Services of Jonathan Mix by William P.Blake. New Haven, 1886, pp 32-40.

01

NEISSER, George [The Rev.] - of York, Pennsylvania - A145,M1200

January to December 1778

Matthews: Moravian journal; religious work and life of the Moravian minister of York, Pennsylvania.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVI, 1892, pp 433-438.

01

NUTTING, William (1752-1832) of Groton, Massachusetts - A145,M1201

September 1778 to March 1783

Matthews: Diary (extracts); notes relating to Revolution; references to Groton Library; funerals.

In Groton Historical Series III, by Samuel A.Green. 1893, pp 383-399.

03

OAKES, James (1741-1829) of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk

November 14th. 1778 to October 14th. 1827

Private diary; social and family affairs; dinners and entertainments; his yarn making (volume I) and banking businesses and the affairs of his clients; travel; weather; local, national and international news; meetings and politics; political agent for the Duke of Grafton. Full and regular factual entries give an excellent picture of his life and times.

1. - The Oakes Diaries: Business, Politics and the Family in Bury St. Edmunds, 1778-1827 Volume I, Introduction, James Oakes' Diaries, 1778-1800. Suffolk Records Society Volume XXXII, edited by Jane Fiske. Woodbridge, The Boydell press, 1990.

2. - The Oakes Diaries: Business, Politics and the Family in Bury St. Edmunds, 1778-1827 Volume II, James Oakes' Diaries, 1801-1827. Suffolk Records Society Volume XXXIII, edited by Jane Fiske. Woodbridge, The Boydell press, 1991.

PASLEY, Thomas [Adml. Sir] (1734-1808) - B115,M1202

1778 to 1782

Sea diaries; four voyages in command of HM Ships *Glasgow*, *Sybil* and *Jupiter* during the American War of Independence; navigation; weather; relations with his officers and men; private opinions; a good and detailed picture of the life and responsibilities of a captain at sea; the West Indies, Atlantic, South Africa and South America

Private Sea Journals edited by R.M.Pasley. London, J.M.Dent, 1931, 320 pp.

02

PHILLIPS, Peregrine - E

1778

"Sentimental journey with many descriptions of the local librarians, and their rivalries."

A Diary Kept in an Excursion to Little Hampton near Arundel, and Brightelmston in Sussex in 1778 two volumes, 1780.

02/03

SAMWELL, David [Dr.] (1751-1798) naval surgeon - B115,*M1203,E

1778 to 1779

Matthews: Sea diary (excerpts); surgeon aboard the *Discovery* with Captain Cook, during the third voyage around the world.

1. - In an article on Samwell in Transactions of the Cymmrodorion Society 1926-1927, pp 70-133.

2. - See under James COOK: The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery edited by J.C.Beaglehole. Hakluyt Society.

03

SENDEN, Schueler von - E

1778 to 1780

Excerpt from the Schueler von Senden Journal; 30 December 1778 through 21 November 1780 in Magazine of Albemarle County History XLI, 1983, pp 119-136.

01

SHARPE, Robert (1743-1798) of Brookline, Massachusetts - A145,M1204

April to August 1778

Matthews: Farming journal; mostly accounts and farm details.

In Brookline Historical Society Publications No. 2, 1895, pp 12-13.

01

SPROAT, James [The Rev. Dr.] (1722-1793) of Guilford, Connecticut - A146,M1205

April to October 1778

Matthews: Chaplain's journal; visits as hospital chaplain in Philadelphia and district; brief notes.

1. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXVII, 1903, pp 441-445.

2. - In Dr. Bodo Otto by James E.Gibson. Springfield, 1937, pp 325-336.

01

STONE, Stephen (1761-1782) of Guilford, Connecticut - A146,M1206

June 1778 to May 1781

Matthews: Military journal; brief notes of his military career; White Plains, Peekskill, etc.; partly domestic notes.

In The Family of John Stone by William L.Stone. Albany, 1888, pp 30-33.

03

THOMAS, E.S. (b.1875?) - American Newspaper editor - E

Dates Unknown

Reminiscences of the last Sixty-Five Years Hartford, Case, Tiffany and Burnham, two volumes, 1840, is reported to contain diary material.

01

TURNOR, Philip (1752?-1800?) of Laleham, Middlesex, England, and Hudson's Bay Company, surveyor A146,C1174,M1207

a) - September 1778 to September 1779

Matthews: Travel log; surveying from York Fort to Cumberland House and return; in this journal and the rest details of topography, navigation, etc. form bulk of entries, with occasional notes on his daily life and adventures, Indians, weather.

b) - September 1779 to September 1780

Matthews: Travel log; surveying journey from York Fort to Albany and Moose Forts.

c) - December 1780 to August 1781

Matthews: Travel log; travel around Albany and Moose Forts.

d) - June 1790 to May 1791

Matthews: Travel log; with Mitchel Oman; occurrences at Cumberland House.

e) - September 1790 to July 1792

Matthews: Travel from Cumberland House toward the Athapiscow country, and back to York Factory.

f) - July to August 1792

Matthews: Travel log; from York Factory to Port Nelson River (North River).

Journals of Samuel Hearne and Philip Turnor edited by J.B.Tyrrell. Toronto, Champlain Society, 1934, pp 195-491 and 557-577.

01

VAILL, Joseph [The Rev.] (1751-1838) of Hadlyme, Connecticut - A146,M1208

November 1778 to December 1823

Matthews: Religious diary; religious meditations, reform, revivals, etc.; interesting.

In Memoir of Rev. Joseph Vaill by Isaac Parsons. New York, 1839, pp 86-156. Passim.

Van SCHAACK, Peter (1747-1832) of New York - A146,B115,M1209

October 1778 to March 1782

Matthews: Exile's diary (extracts); voyage to England; his life in London with other American exiles, and travels about England; topographical and antiquarian notes on places, churches, buildings; a note on Fielding; political speculations, reading, surgical operations; interesting and useful.

The Life of Peter Van Schaack by Henry C. Van Schaack. New York, 1842, pp 132-277. Passim.

02 WEEKS, Joseph (Arksey has Joshua) Wingate [The Rev.] (1738-1806) of Marblehead, Massachusetts

A146,B115,M1210

June 1778 to May 1779

Matthews: Exile's diary; the adventures of the loyalist rector of St. Michael's; his exciting escape; the excitements and scandals of the voyage from New York to London; social life in London, parliamentary debates, theatres, sights, and London scene; very entertaining.

Essex Institute Historical Collections LXII, 1916, pp 1-16, 161-176, 197-208 and 345-356.

01/02

WELLS, Louisa Susannah: See AIKMAN, Louisa Susannah Wells

02/03

WILLIAMSON, John - *M1211,E

See under James COOK: The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery edited by J.C.Beaglehole. Hakluyt Society.

1779^{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS - A147,M1214

July to August 1779

Matthews: Military journal; Penobscot expedition; cruise from Nantasket, and military operations in Maine; long and fairly detailed notes.

In Historical Magazine VIII, 1864, pp 51-54.

01

ANONYMOUS - A147,M1215

July to August 1779

Matthews: Military journal; rebel attack on British ships and troops in Penobscot Bay; details of bombardment.

In Nova Scotia Gazette September 14th. 1779. Reprinted in Maine Historical Society Collections First Series, VII, 1876, pp 123-126.

01

ANONYMOUS, French naval officer - A147,M1213

July to November 1779

Matthews: Naval journal; siege of Savannah; details of action with D'Estaing's fleet; ship movements, bombardments, etc.

The Siege of Savannah in 1779 Albany, 1874, pp 9-52. Facsimile of this edition: New York Times and Arno Press, 1968.

01

ANONYMOUS, British naval officer (?) - A147,M1216

November to October (sic) 1779

Matthews: Sea and military journal; siege of Savannah.

In Historical Magazine VIII, 1864, pp 12-16.

01

ANONYMOUS - A147,M1212

1779

Matthews (but not seen by him): Military journal; Western expedition.

Hill's New Hampshire Patriot September 16th. 1843.

02/03

ANONYMOUS, officer of H.M.S. Resolution - *M1217,E

Extract from a Pocket Diary by One of the Officers of HMS Resolution in Honolulu Mercury March, 1930, pp 375-382.

ANONYMOUS - B116

June 1779 to February 1783

Matthews: Military diary; an impersonal record of daily news concerning the siege of

Gibraltar.

An Authentic and Accurate Journal of the Late Siege London, no date, 1785?

ANONYMOUS - B116

From August 1779

Matthews: Travel diary; disjointed comments on sights visited, people met, on tour through Derbyshire, Yorkshire, and Lancashire, to Scarborough; pretentiously literary style; of little interest.

Journal of First Thoughts, Observations, Characters, and Anecdotes London, 1781.

03

ANONYMOUS - E

1779

Account of the Siege of Savannah, 1779, from a British Source in Collections of the Georgia Historical Society V, No. 1, 1901.

01/02/03 - ADAMS, John Quincy (1767-1848) sixth President of the United States - H327,A170,*M1218,E

a) - 1779 to 1788

The Adams Papers: The Diary of John Quincy Adams edited by Robert J. Taylor. Harvard University Press, two volumes, 1981.

Note: It is intended that this series, when complete, will prove to be the definitive edition of the diaries; it is, however, a work in progress, and the Memoirs (c,1 below) remains the best source until the Harvard edition is complete.

b) - August 1787 to September 1789

Matthews: Private diary; social life in Newburyport; detailed picture of life in a small New England town; notes on some journeys.

1. - In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings 1902, pp 295-462.

2. - Life in a New England Town Boston, 1903, 204 pp.

3. - Extracts relating to Samuel Putnam in Danvers Historical Society Proceedings XXVIII, 1940, pp 37-45.

c) - June 1794 to January 1848

Matthews: Private diary; personal and political affairs; an extensive and invaluable record.

1. - Memoirs of John Quincy Adams, Comprising Portions of His Diary from 1795 to 1848 edited by Charles F. Adams. Philadelphia, twelve volumes, 1874-1877. Reprinted New York, AMS Press, 1970.

2. - A selection in The Diary of John Quincy Adams, 1794-1845: American Political, Social and Intellectual Life from Washington to Polk edited by Allan Nevins. New York, Longmans Green, 1928; Charles Scribner's Sons, 1951; Frederick Ungar, 1969.

3. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 383-391; and Dunaway & Evans, pp 195-208.

4. - Discussion: Kagle (2), pp 81-101.

d) - 1835 and 1843

Extracts from the Diaries of John Quincy Adams and Charles Francis Adams Relating to Visits to Nantucket and New Bedford, 1835 and 1843 in Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches New Bedford, Massachusetts, 1919.

ANCELL, Samuel (d.1802) of 28th. Regiment - B116

September 1779 to February 1783

Matthews: Military diary; military life, activities and anecdotes during siege of Gibraltar; minute details in diary and letters.

A Circumstantial Journal of the Siege of Gibraltar Liverpool, 1784.

03

BARBER, Francis - E

1779?

Order Book of Lieut. Col. Francis Barber in Notes from Craft Collection in Tioga point Museum on the Sullivan Expedition of 1779 Athens, Pennsylvania, 1929.

01

BARR, John [Ens.] - of 4th. New York Regiment - A147,M1219

1779-1782

Matthews: Military journals; mostly brief notes of marches and military affairs; illustrates campaigns of New York Regiment.

In Orderly Books of the 4th. New York Regiment edited by A.W.Lauber. Albany, 1932, pp 787-865.

01

BARTON, William [Lieut.] - of Monmouth County, New Jersey - A147,M1220

June to October 1779

Matthews: Military journal (extract); with Maxwell's New Jersey brigade on Sullivan's expedition; fairly good narrative.

1. - In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings II, 1846, pp 22-42.

2. - In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 3-14.

01

BEATTY, Erkuries [Lieut.] (1759-1823) Paymaster of Western Army - A147,M1221

a) - June to October 1779

Matthews: Military journal; Sullivan's expedition, and Clinton's march down the Susquehannah; moderate interest.

1. - In Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, XV, pp 219-253.

2. - In Cayuga County Historical Society Publications I, pp 61-81.

3. - In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 18-37.

b) - May 1786 to June 1787

Matthews: Military journal; kept while the author was paymaster of Western Army; journey to Kentucky and Ohio; notes on Indian affairs, town and pioneer life; travels to Philadelphia and New York on official business; return journey.

In Magazine of American History I, 1877, Part I, pp 175-179, 235-243, 309-315 and 380-384; and Part II, pp 432-438.

01

BEEKMAN, Tjerk [Lieut.] - of 2nd. New York Regiment - A148,M1222

May to September 1779

Matthews: Military journal; Sullivan's expedition; Pennsylvania and New York.

In Magazine of American History XX, pp 127-136.

BELSHAM, Thomas [The Rev.] (1750-1829) of Bedford and London - B116

January 1779 to April 1826

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); his life and work as a Unitarian minister in Bedford and London; successor to Priestley; tutor at Daventry; philosophical and religious meditation; his

health, and inner life; scientific work.

Memoirs of the Late Thomas Belsham by John Williams. London, 1833, pp 173-761. Passim.

01

BOWEN, Edward (b.1755) of Marblehead, Massachusetts - A148,M1223

September 1779 to February 1780

Matthews: Private diary; brief notes of weather, shipping at Marblehead, etc.

In The History and Traditions of Marblehead by S.Roads. Boston, 1880, p 391.

01

BOWMAN, Joseph [Maj.] (1752-1782) born in Virginia, associate of George Rogers Clark
A148,M1224

January to March 1779

Matthews: Military journal; news of capture of Vincennes and Clark's march on the post.

1. - In Illinois Historical Society Collections VIII, 1912, pp 20-28.

2. - In Col. George Rogers Clark's Sketch of His Campaign in the Illinois Cincinnati, 1907,
pp 82-94.

03

BRUTÉ, Simon William Gabriel (1779-1839) French missionary in America, first bishop of Vincennes,
IndianaE

Dates unknown

Memoirs of the Right reverend Simon Wm. Gabriel Bruté, D.D. first Bishop of Vincennes, with sketches
describing his recollections of scenes connected with the French revolution, and extracts from his
journal London, Burns and Oates, 1870.

01

BURROWES, John [Capt.] - of 5th. New Jersey Regiment - A148,M1225

August to October 1779

Matthews: Military journal; brief notes on Sullivan's expedition.

In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn,
New York, 1887, pp 43-51.

01/03

BUTLER, Walter N. [Capt.] (1750?-1781) of Johnston, New York - A148,M1226,E

March 1779

Matthews: Military travel journal; march with British corps of rangers along northern shore of
Lake Ontario, from Niagara; brief topographical notes.

1. - In Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute IV, (1892-1893), pp 279-283.

2. - In Canadian Historical Review I, 1920, pp 386-391.

3. - In War out of Niagara: Walter Butler and the Tory Rangers by Howard Swiggett.
Colombia, 1933.

01

CALEF, John [Dr.] (1726-1812) of St. Andrew's, New Brunswick - A148,M1227

June to August 1779

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Penobscot, from British side; notes written up as journal.

1. - The Siege of Penobscot by the Rebels London, 1781.

2. - In History of Castine, Penobscot, and Brooksville, Me. by G.A.Wheeler. Bangor, 1875.
Reprinted in Magazine of History Extra No. 11, New York, 1910, pp 303-333.

01

CAMPFIELD, Jabez [Dr.] - of 5th. New Jersey Regiment - A148,M1228

May to October 1779

Matthews: Surgeon's military journal; kept during Sullivan's expedition; descriptions of country, and Indian towns.

1. - In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings Second Series, III, (1872-1874), pp 115-136.
2. - In Wyoming County Democrat (Pennsylvania) December 31st. 1873 and January 28th. 1874.
3. - In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 52-61.

01

CRUGER, John Harris [Col.] - A149,M1229

September to October 1779

Matthews: Military journal; brief account, siege of Savannah.

In Magazine of American History II, 1878, pp 489-492.

CUSSONS, George (1734-1817) of London, Methodist - B116

May 1779 to April 1817

Matthews: Methodist diary (extracts); religious life and work, and introspection and prayers; class work and preaching; notes on Wesley and Methodist societies; social life in London.

Memoirs of Mr. George Cussons London, 1819, pp 53-212.

01/02/03

DONELSON, John (1718-1785) of Pittsylvania County, Virginia - A149,*M1230

December 1779 to April 1780

Matthews: Travel journal (extracts); river voyage as one of a party of emigrants to North Alabama.

1. - In Early Travels in the Tennessee Country by S.C.Williams, Johnson City, 1928, pp 233-242.
2. - In Who's Who on the Ohio River Cincinnati, 1931, pp 21-27.
3. - In Emily Donelson of Tennessee by Pauline Burke, Garrett and Massie, 1941.
4. - Journal of a Voyage Tennessee Historical Commission, 1964.

01

ELD, George [Lieut. Col.] (d.1793) of Coldstream Guards - A149,M1231

May 1779 to March 1780

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); activities of his regiment, especially in the Jerseys, and some personal notes.

1. - In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XVIII, (1880-1881), pp 73-79.
2. - Memoranda of lieut. Col. Rld of the Coldstream Guards during His Service in America in the Years 1779 and 1780 1892?

01

FAIRLIE, James [Lieut.] - of 2nd. New York Regiment - A149,M1232

August to September 1779

Matthews: Military journal; Sullivan's Indian expedition; brief notes of the campaign.

In The Sullivan-Clinton Campaign in 1779 University of the State of New York, Albany, 1929, pp 175-178.

03

FANNING, Nathaniel (1755-1805) American naval officer, midshipman and private secretary to John Paul Jones on the *Bonhomme Richard* - E

1779?

The Log of the *Bonhomme Richard* Mystic, Connecticut, 1936, 300 copies.

02

FAY, Eliza (d.1817)

(Annotation based upon extracts)

1779 to 1815(?)

Journal letters; lively account of travel through Europe and North Africa with her husband; imprisonment in Calicut by Hyder Ali; marital tensions resulting in separation from her husband; observations on India and suttee.

1. - Original Letters from India; containing a Narrative of a Journey through Egypt and The Author's imprisonment at Calicut by Hyder Ally, to which is added An Abstract of Three Subsequent Voyages to India Calcutta, 1817

2. - Original Letters from India edited by the Rev. Walter Kelly Firminger. Calcutta, 1908.

3. - Original Letters from India (?) edited by E.M.Forster, 1925. The text of the original edition.

4. - Extract and discussion in A Various Universe by Ketaki Kushari Dyson. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1978, pp 126-128.

01

FELLOWES, Moses [Sgt.] (1755-1846) of Salisbury, Vermont - A149,M1233

June to September 1779

Matthews: Military journal; moderate account of Sullivan's expedition.

In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 86-91.

01

FISHER, Samuel Rowland (1745-1834) of Philadelphia - A149,M1234

March 1779 to September 1781

Matthews: Prison diary; trial for espionage, life in prison; good, substantial entries upon prison life.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XLI, 1917, pp 145-197, 274-333 and 399-457.

3. - Discussion: Kagle (1), pp 138-141.

01/02/03 - FLEMING, William [Col.] (1729-1795) born at Jedburgh, Scotland, of Montgomery County, Virginia, soldier and statesman - A149,M1235

a) - 1774?

"Dunmore's War was a 1774 conflict between the Colony of Virginia and the Shawnee and Mingo American Indian nations.

Col. William Fleming's Journal in Documentary History of Dunmore's War Wisconsin Historical Society, 1905, 1000 copies.

b) - November 10th. 1779 to May 27th. 1780

Travel journal; in Kentucky as head of the land claims commission; notes on topography, natural history, trade and manufactures; some personal matters, medical details of his own and others illnesses and treatments; hunting; people; settlement of claims, a good, varied and well

observed account.

In Travels in the American Colonies by Newton D. Mereness. New York, Macmillan, 1916, pp 619-655. Reprinted New York, Antiquarian Press, 1961.

c) - January 4th. to April 22nd. 1783

Diary; kept in Kentucky as a member of the commission to investigate fraud by state employees; topography; health; Indian depredations.

In Travels in the American Colonies by Newton D. Mereness. New York, Macmillan, 1916, pp 661-674. Reprinted New York, Antiquarian Press, 1961. See also Journal of Western Commissioners in George Rogers Clark Papers Illinois State Historical Library, 1926.

FRAMPTON, Mary (1773-1846) of Dorset - B117

1779 to 1846

Matthews: Country diary; social and domestic life in Dorset; with visits to London, and travel notes; historically valuable.

Journal of Mary Frampton edited by H.G. Mundy. London, 1885.

01

FRENEAU, Philip Morin (1752-1832) American poet - E

October 15 to November 7, 1779

"... Freneau's experiences on the Brig *Rebecca* for a brief time in 1779, recorded in his personal log..."

The log of the Brig *Rebecca* in The Journal of the Rutgers University Libraries V, No. 2, 1942.

01

GOOKIN, Daniel [Ens.] (1756-1831) of Hampton, New Hampshire - A149, M1236

May to September 1779

Matthews: Military journal; moderately interesting account of Sullivan's expedition.

1. - In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XVI, 1862, pp 27-33.

2. - In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F. Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 102-106.

01

GORE, Obadiah [Lieut.] (1744-1821) of Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania - A150, M1237

July to September 1779

Matthews: Military journal; Sullivan's expedition; march to Genesee River; military details, and some notes on camp life; fair interest.

1. - In Wyoming Historical and Genealogical Society Proceedings and Collections XIX, 1926, pp 219-235.

2. - In The Sullivan-Clinton Campaign in 1779 University of the State of New York, Albany, 1929, pp 179-188.

3. - In Bulletin of New York Public Library XXXIII, 1929, pp 711-742.

01

GRANT, George [Sgt. Maj.] - of 3rd. New Jersey Regiment - A150, M1238

May to December 1779

Matthews: Military journal; fairly interesting account of Sullivan's campaign.

1. - In Hazard's Register XIV, 1834, pp 72-76.

2. - In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F. Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 107-114.

3. - Extract concerning Butler's march along Lake Cayuga in Cayuga County Historical Society Collections I, 1879, pp 73-75.

01

GRANT, Thomas - surveyor - A150,M1239

July to September 1779

Matthews: Military journal; kept during Sullivan's expedition; surveying route to Genesee River from Easton, Pennsylvania.

1. - In Magazine of History First Series, VI, 1862, pp 233-237 and 273-276.

2. - In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 137-144.

3. - Extracts in Cayuga County Historical Society Collections I, 1879, pp 70-72.

01

GREELE, Thomas - of Newburyport, Master of the 'General Arnold' - A150,M1240

March to June 1779

Matthews: Sea journal; very brief notes of cruise of the *General Arnold*; engagements with British ships.

In History of Newburyport by J.J.Currier. Newburyport, Massachusetts, 1906, pp 631-632.

01

HALSEY, Zephaniah and RAMSAY, Archibald - of Quartermaster's Department, U.S. Army
A150,M1241

May 1779 to December 1782

Matthews: Military journal; kept by quartermasters in charge of horses; New Jersey, Hudson River, New York, Yorktown, etc.

In Pathfinder Magazine (Washington) September 8th., 15th., 22nd., 29th., 1894.

01/02

HARDENBURGH (or HARDENBERGH), John L. [Lieut.]. - of Rosendale, New York -
A150,M1242

May to October 1779

Matthews: Military journal; Sullivan's expedition; usual military details; moderate general interest.

1. - In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 116-136.

2. - In Cayuga County Historical Society Collections I, 1879, pp 23-59.

01

HARDY, Joseph [Capt.] - in command of marines on frigate 'Confederacy' - A150,M1243

December 1779 to February 1780

Matthews: Military journal; cruise off New England coast; nautical, with some personal and social details.

In Seth Harding, Mariner by J.L.Howard. New Haven, 1930, pp 213-277.

01/03

HINRICHS, Johann [Capt.] - engineer in the Hessian Jaeger Corps - A151,M1244,

December 1779 to June 1780

Matthews: Hessian military journal; voyage from New York to Georgia; some description of Georgia; expedition to South Carolina; landing in North Edisto; siege and reduction of Charleston; voyage to Phillipsburgh; descriptions and comments in South Carolina. Extracts from German text, with English translation.

In The Siege of Charleston by Bernhard A.Uhlendorf. Ann Arbor, 1938, pp 104-363.

Note: *James Cummings* (5851) has also Journal in Journal of the Johannes Schwalm Historical Association 1987.

01/03

HUBLEY, Adam [Lieut. Col.] (1740-1793) of Philadelphia - A151,M1245

a) - 1779

Matthews: Military journal; with 11th. Pennsylvania Regiment; commencing at Wyoming; military notes and topography; fairly good.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXIII, 1909, pp 129-146, 279-302 and 409-422.

b) - July to October 1779

Matthews: Military journal; journal of Sullivan's campaign; fairly good.

1. - In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 145-167.

2. - In History of Wyoming by Charles Miner. Philadelphia, 1845, Appendix, pp 82-104.

3. - In A New Hampshire Lawyer in Washington's Army by Oscar E.Rising. Geneva, New York, 1915, pp 43-95.

c) - *James Cummings* (6231) has also Journal of Adam Hubley Pennsylvania Archives, 1880.

01

LAWRENCE, William [Sgt.] (d.1845) of Castine, Maine - A151,M1246

July to August 1779

Matthews: Military journal; account of Penobscot expedition and siege of Majabiguaduce, from British side; fair interest.

In History of Castine, Penobscot, and Brooksville, Me. by G.A.Wheeler. Bangor, 1875, pp 314-320.

01

LIVERMORE, Daniel [Capt.] (1749-1798) of Concord, New Hampshire - A151,M1247

May to December 1779

Matthews: Military journal; fairly good account of Sullivan's campaign; military details, engagements; fair narrative, and interesting spellings.

1. - In New Hampshire Historical Society Collections VI, 1850, pp 308-335 (normalised).

2. - Partly in Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 178-191.

01/03

LOVELL, Solomon [Gen.] (1732-1801) of Weymouth, Massachusetts - A151,M1248,E

July to August 1779

Matthews: Military journal; kept during Penobscot expedition; moderate notes on cruise, and military details.

1. - In Weymouth Historical Society Publications No. 1, 1881, pp 93-105.

2. - In General Solomon Lovell by Chester Kevitt. Weymouth, Massachusetts, 1976.

01

MACHIN, Thomas [Capt.] - of 2nd. New York Artillery - A151,M1249

April 1779

Matthews: Military journal; Van Schaick's expedition against the Onondagas; brief notes.

1. - In Magazine of American History III, 1879, Part II, pp 688-689.

2. - In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 192-194.

01

McNEILL, Samuel (1753-1817) of Hand's Brigade, quartermaster - A151,M1250

August to September 1779

Matthews: Military journal; kept during Sullivan's expedition; mostly a quartermaster's orderly book.

In Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, XV, pp 753-759.

01/02

MANNING, James (1738-1791) of Elizabethtown, New Jersey, president of Brown University A196,M1251

April to September 1779

Matthews: Travel diary; trip to New York, New Jersey, and Philadelphia; observations on estates, taverns, scenery, crops, historical incidents, social and private matters; terse but copious.

In Life, Times, and Correspondence of James Manning by Reuben A.Guild, 1864, pp 266-286.

01

MATHEW, George [Lieut.] - of Llandaff, Wales, and the Leeward Islands - A152,M1252

March 1779 to January 1781

Matthews: Military journal; voyage to New York; notes on hardships of military life; account of the André-Arnold affair; monthly post facto entries.

In Magazine of History I, 1857, pp 102-106.

MEYRONNET DE SAINT-MARC FAURIS, Joseph - *H267

01

MOODY, William (1756-1821) of Falmouth, Maine - A152,M1253

July to August 1779

Matthews: Military diary; brief notes kept by a carpenter during the Bagaduce expedition; moderately interesting details, movements, etc.

In Maine Historical Society Collections Second Series, X, 1899, pp 144-148.

01

NORRIS, James [Capt.] (1739-1816) of Epping, New Hampshire - A152,M1254

June to October 1779

Matthews: Military journal; with the 3rd. New Hampshire Regiment during Sullivan's expedition; long entries and good descriptions; some interesting spellings.

1. - In Buffalo Historical Society Publications I, 1879, pp 217-252.

2. - Partly in Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 223-239.

02

NOURSE, James, Jr. - *H268,*M1255,E

1779 to 1780

The Journal of James Nourse in Filson Club Historical Quarterly July, 1973.

01

NUKERCK, Charles [Capt.] - of 2nd. New York Regiment - A152,M1256

May 1779 to December 1780

In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 214-222.

03

ORDE, Ralph (1741-1806) gentleman farmer of Sedgfield, County Durham

1779 to 1798

Farming diary.

Study, survey and brief quotation in Durham County Local History Society Journal No. 70, May 2006, pp 15-26.

01

PAGE, Samuel [Capt.] (1753-1814) of Danvers, Massachusetts - A152,M1257

February to June 1779

Matthews: Military journal; with 11th. Massachusetts Regiment; details of camp life, orders, etc.; formal journal.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections IV, 1862, pp 241-249; and V, 1863, pp 1-9.

01

PARKER, Robert [Lieut.] (d.1788) of 2nd. Continental Artillery - A152,M1258

June to December 1779

Matthews: Military journal; kept during Sullivan's expedition; military details, with some general notes on scenery, camp life, etc.; a poem; fairly interesting.

1. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXVII, 1903, pp 404-420; and XXVIII, 1904, pp 12-25.

2. - In The Sullivan-Clinton Campaign, 1779 University of the State of New York, Albany, 1929, pp 188-210.

PELL, William - *H269

PEMBROKE, Henry Herbert, 10th. Earl of (1734-1794) - H274,B117

August 24th. 1779 to June 3rd. 1780.

Travel diaries in Italy and France; much interesting personal and social life of the aristocracy abroad.

In Henry, Elizabeth, and George edited by Lord Herbert. London, Jonathan Cape, 1939, pp 225-484. Passim. Re-issued as The Pembroke Papers (1734-1780); Letters and Diaries of Henry, Tenth Earl of Pembroke and his Circle in 1942. A second volume The Pembroke Papers (1780-1794)..... appeared in 1950 and contains a diary by George, Lord Herbert (qv) but no further diary by Henry.

01

PITMAN, John [The Rev.] (1751-1820) of Providence, Rhode Island - A152,M1259

April 1779 to July 1822

Matthews: Clergyman's diary; personal affairs, preaching tours, accidents, unusual sights; brief, but interesting extracts.

A Baptist Preacher and Soldier in New England Magazine New Series, XII, 1895, pp 407-414.

01

REIDHEAD, William (1757-1811) of Penobscot, Maine - A153,M1260

July to August 1779

Matthews: Military diary; fairly good account of the siege of Majabiguaduce, and British defence; some linguistic interest.

In Bangor Historical Magazine V, (1889-1890), pp 226-231.

01

ROBERTS, Thomas [Sgt.] - of 5th. New Jersey Regiment - A153,M1261

May to September 1779

Matthews: Military journal; march from Elizabethtown; Sullivan's expedition; fair account.
In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 240-245.

01

RUSSELL, Peter [Capt.] (1733-1808) born in Ireland, of 64th. Foot Regiment (British)

A153,*C1028,M1262

December 1779 to May 1780

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Charleston; mainly statistical and technical notes.
In American Historical Review IV, (1898-1899) pp 478-501.

RUSSELL, William [Maj.] (1748-1784) of Boston, Massachusetts - A153,B117,M1263

December 1779 to August 1784

Matthews: Prison diary; kept in Mill Prison, near Plymouth; an interesting and intimate record of the prison life of a highly patriotic American rebel; not so complete and racy as some of the other Mill Prison diaries.

In Ships and Sailors of Old Salem by Ralph D. Payne. New York, 1909, pp 124-174.

01

SCUDDER, William - of Westfield, New Jersey - A153,M1264

August 1779 to October 1782

Matthews: Prison diary; campaigns with New York Line; capture at Fort Stanwix; daily prison life in Canada.

Journal of William Scudder 1794, 250 pp.

SHORTT, Adam - C1065

1779-1810

Matthews: Private diary; life and work of farmer, pioneering in Ontario.

1. - Life of a Settler in Western Canada Bulletin of Department of History, Queen's University, July 1914.

2. - Queen's Quarterly XXI, July 1914, pp 71-88.

01

SHUTE, Samuel Moore [Lieut.] - of 2nd. New Jersey Regiment - A153,M1265

May to November 1779

Matthews: Military journal; details of Sullivan's Indian expedition.

In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 267-274.

01

SMITH, Daniel [Gen.] (1748-1818) born in Stafford County, Virginia, later Senator from Tennessee

A153,M1266

August 1779 to July 1780

Matthews: Surveying journal; member of commission running boundary line of Tennessee between North Carolina and Virginia, Tennessee, and Kentucky; topographical notes of Tennessee-Cumberland region; some personal notes.

In Tennessee Historical Magazine I, 1915, pp 40-65.

SPILSBURY, John [Capt.] (d.1838) soldier - B117

June 1779 to February 1783

Matthews: Military diary; a very concise formal journal of operations; partly technical; no description or personal matter.

A Journal of the Siege of Gibraltar edited by B.H.T.Frere. Gibraltar, 1908.

02

SPROULE, Moses - *H270,*M1267,E

May 17th. to October 17th. 1779

The Western Campaign of 1779: The Diary of Quartermaster Sergeant Moses Sproule of the Third New Jersey Regiment in the Sullivan Expedition of the Revolutionary War edited by R.W.G.Vail. Offprint from New York Historical Society Quarterly 1957.

03

SULLIVAN, John [Major General] (1740-1795) - E

1779

Journals of the Military Expedition of Major General John Sullivan, 1779 Auburn, New York, 1887.

TINDALL, Isabella [Mrs.] (b.1761) of Scarborough - B117

June 1779 to July 1832

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); her religious life; domestic, family, and social life; joins Quakers; Quaker meetings at York; York schools, and education of her children; visits to Friends.

Family Memorials edited by M.A.Harris. Leighton Buzzard, privately printed, 1869, pp 13-166.

01

Van HOVENBURGH, Rudolphus [Lieut.] - of 4th. New York Regiment - A153,M1268

June to December 1779

Matthews: Military journal; kept on Sullivan's expedition and on march to Pompton, New Jersey.

In Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan by F.Cook. Auburn, New York, 1887, pp 275-284.

01/02

Von HUYN, Johann Christoph [Maj. Gen.] (1720-1780) - A154,M1269

December 1779 to May 1780

Matthews: Hessian military journal; expedition to South Carolina and siege of Charleston. German text, with English translation.

In The Siege of Charleston by Bernhard A.Uhlendorf. Ann Arbor, 1938, pp 367-397. Reprinted New York, New York Times, 1968.

03

WALKER, William - E

1779? to 1782?

In Cumberland House Journals and Inland Journal, 1775-1782, Second Series: 1779-1782 edited by E.E.Rich, Hudson Bay Record Society, XV, London, 1952.

01

WASHINGTON, Elizabeth Foote (d.1812) - M1395

1779 to 1796

Diary and memorandum book by the wife of Lund Washington who managed George Washington's estate during the revolution; widely spaced entries record the births and deaths of children, religious thoughts and her husband's blindness.

In Weathering the Storm: Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth Evans. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1975, pp 335-360.

03

WIKAR, Hendrik Jacob - deserter from the Dutch East India Company - E

1779

South African exploration.

The Journal of Hendrik Jacob Wikar (1779) with an English translation by A. W. van der Horst and the journals of Jacobus Coetsé Jansz: (1760) and Willem van Reenen (1791) with an English translation by Dr. E. E. Mossop. Capetown, The Van Riebeeck Society, 1935.

03

WILBERFORCE, William (1759-1833) philanthropist - B122,E

a) - 1779

Journey To The Lake District From Cambridge, 1779: A Diary Written by William Wilberforce, Undergraduate of St. Johns College, Cambridge edited by C.E. Wrangham. Oriel Press, 1983.

b) - 1783 to 1833

Matthews: Personal diary (extracts); his religious life and reflections; personal and private life; his philanthropic work, and labours for the abolition of the slave trade; parliamentary affairs; evangelism; an important record of reform.

Quotations in The Life of William Wilberforce by R.I. and S. Wilberforce. London, five volumes, 1838. Passim.

02/03

ZIMMERMAN, Heinrich - *M1270,E

1. - Zimmerman's Account of the Third Voyage of Captain Cook, 1776-1780 translated by U. Tewsley. Wellington, New Zealand, Alexander Turnbull Library, 1926.

2. - Zimmerman's Captain Cook, 1781 edited by F.W. Howay, translated from the Mannheim edition by E. Michaelis and C. French. Toronto, Ryerson, 1930.

1780_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS - A154,M1271

August 1780 to May 1781

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); pages from the diary of a common soldier; notes on patriotism, discipline, religion, personal items, camp life; moderate interest.

In Atlantic Monthly CXXXIV, 1924, pp 459-463.

ANONYMOUS - D163

1780 to 1784

Matthews: Diary; military service in Mysore; capture; sufferings as a prisoner of Hyder Ali at Seringapatam.

1. - Journal of an Officer of Col. Baillie's Detachment London, 1788.

2. - Captives of Tibu by A.W.Lawrence. London, 1929.

02/03

ANONYMOUS, probably British soldier - *M1272,E
A King's Mountain Diary edited by Mary Hardin McCown in East Tennessee Historical Society publications XIV, 1942, pp 102-105.

02

ANONYMOUS, young woman at Calcutta, using the pen name of Goldborne, or Goldsborn(e)
(Annotation based upon extracts)

From 1780?

Letter journal in fictional framework, probably written retrospectively; it is not clear that this is based upon a contemporary record.

1. - Hartly House, Calcutta 1789 and 1908.
2. - Extract and discussion in A Various Universe by Ketaki Kushari Dyson. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1978, pp 128-133.

01/02

ALLAIRE, Anthony [Lieut.] (1755-1838) of Fredericton, New Brunswick - A143,M1273,E
March to November 1780

Matthews: British military journal; campaign in South Carolina; battle of King's Mountain; personal and military details; good, lively narrative, with full entries.

1. - King's Mountain and Its Heroes by Lyman C.Draper. New York, 1929, pp 484-515.
2. - Extract in Tennessee Historical Quarterly VII, 1921, pp 104-106.
3. - Diary of Lieut. Anthony Allaire Arno Press, 1968.

01

ANDERSON, Thomas [Lieut.] - of Delaware Regiment - A154,M1274

May 1780 to April 1782

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); southern campaign, Delaware, Virginia, South Carolina; some interesting language.

In Historical Magazine New Series, I, 1867, pp 207-211.

01

BALDWIN, Samuel (b.1754) of Newark, New Jersey - A154,M1275

March to April 1780

Matthews: Schoolmaster's diary; kept during siege of Charleston, South Carolina; mainly military details.

In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings II, (1846-1847), pp 77-86.

02

BERTHIER, Louis-Alexander - *H271,*M1276,E

From 1780

Journal in Rhode Island History 1965.

03

BINNEY, Horace (1780-1875) American lawyer - E

Dates unknown

Journal in The Life of Horace Binney: With Selections from His Letters by Charles C.Binney, Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1903.

01

BLANCHARD, Claude (1742-1802) of French auxiliary army in the United States - A154,M1277

March 1780 to July 1783

Matthews: Military journal; military, social, and political affairs during the Revolution; description of Washington and other outstanding figures; notes on American customs and characteristics; an interesting and important journal. Translated.

The Journal of Claude Blanchard translated by William Duane and edited by Thomas Balch. Albany, 1876, 207 pp.

01/02

BUELL, John Hutchinson [Capt.] (b.1753) of 4th. Connecticut Regiment - *H321,A154,*M1543,E

a) - 1780 to 1783

Matthews (but not seen by him): Military journal; fragment of journal describing military affairs in New Jersey, Hudson River region, Connecticut.

Published at Brattleboro, Vermont, 1887, 25 pp.

b) - From 1793

The Diary of John Hutchinson Buell Columbus, Ohio State Museum, 1957.

01

CARPENTER, John - of Barnard, Vermont (?) - A154,M1278

1780

Matthews: Scouting journal (extracts); scouting trip from Barnard through Middlesex, Brookfield, Deerfield, and Northfield.

In History of Barnard, Vermont, with Family Genealogies, 1761-1927 by William M. Newton. Montpelier, 1928, Volume II, pp 71-72.

02/03

CASTRIES, Armand Charles Augustin de la Croix, Duc de (1756-1842) - *M1279,E

April 6th. to September 29th. 1780

A Middle Passage: the journal of Armand-Charles Augustin de la Croix de Castries, Duc de Castries, Comte de Charlus and Baron Castries, 6 April 1780 to 29 September 1780 edited by Sydney W. Jackman. Boston Athenaeum, 1970.

02/03

CHASTELLUX, François Jean, Marquis de (1734-1788) French General, serving under Rochambeau -

M1280

1780 to 1782

Diary of a major general with the French army in America; journeys from Rhode Island through Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Virginia; observations and descriptions of America and its culture; cities, military installations, topography, natural history; reflections on the progress of the war; meetings with prominent Americans.

1. - In Travels in North-America in the Years 1780, 1781, and 1782 translated by George Grieve. London, G.G.J. and J.Robinson, two volumes, 1787. Reprinted New York, Gallaher and White, 1827 and Augustus M.Kelley, 1970.

2. - In Travels in North America in the Years 1780, 1781 and 1782 revised translation edited by Howard C.Rice. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, two volumes, 1963.

Note: The diary proper occupies less than thirty pages of the second volume.

02/03

CLERMONT-CREVECOEUR, Jean François Louis, Comte de (1752-1824?) - *M1281,E

In The American Campaigns of Rochambeau's Army, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783 translated and

edited by Howard C. Rice, Jr. and Anne S. K. Brown. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1972.

02

CLINTON, Henry [Sir] - *H272,*M1282,E

1780

Journal of the Siege of Charleston in South Carolina Historical Magazine 1965.

02

CLOSEN, Ludwig, Baron von - *H273,*M1283,E

1780 to 1783

"A lively account of his campaigns in America as aide-de-camp to Rochambeau."

The Revolutionary Journal of Baron Ludwig von Closen, 1780-1783 edited by Evelyn Acomb. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1958.

01/02

COWDREY, Nathaniel [Capt.] (1759-1841) of Reading, Massachusetts - A154,M1284

July to December 1780

Matthews: Military journal; at West Point and King's Ferry; bald military details; some bad verses; very interesting spellings.

In American Monthly Magazine IV, 1894, pp 412-416.

01

CRABBE, George [The Rev.] (1754-1832) poet - B131

1780, June 23rd. to July 24 1817 and August 16th.(?) 1822

Literary diary in London; his work; the Gordon Riots; a visit to London in 1817; notes of a visit to Edinburgh in 1822.

1. - In The Life of the Rev. George Crabbe by his son. London, 1834. Reprinted, London, The Cresset Press, 1947.

2. - Extracts: Blythe (1), pp 352-355.

3. - The 1817 and 1822 journals are printed in Selected Letters and Journals of George Crabbe edited by Thomas C.Faulkner. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1985. The introduction gives useful information about the publishing history and fate of the manuscripts.

03

DEANS, Robert - E

1780 to 1781 (?)

In The Log of H.M.S. Mentor, 1780-1781: A New Account of the British Navy at Pensacola University Press of Florida, 1982.

01

De BRAHM - French engineer - A154,M1285

February to May 1780

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Charleston; engineering and artillery notes. Translated.

In Documentary History of the American Revolution II, by R.W.Gibbs. New York, 1857, pp 124-128.

Note: See also William Gerard De Brahm.

01/02

De GALVEZ, Don Bernardo - A155,*M1288

October 1780 to May 1781

Matthews: Military journal; official report of successful operations against Pensacola; translated from the Spanish.

In Louisiana Historical Quarterly I, 1917, pp 44-84.

01

DEUX PONTS, Guillaume de Forbach [Count] (b.1754) of France - A155,M1286

March 1780 to November 1781

Matthews: Military journal; kept mostly in New England; long description of revolutionary affairs. French and English texts.

My Campaigns in America edited by Samuel A.Green. Boston, 1868, 176 pp.

01/02

DROWNE, Solomon [Dr.] (1753-1834) of Mount Hygeia, Rhode Island - A155,*M1287

a) - October 1780

Matthews: Sea journal; cruise from Providence in sloop *Hope*, privateer; poetical quotations and literary effusions.

1. - Journal of a Cruise in the Fall of 1780 New York, 1872, 27 pp.

2. - Extract in Rhode Island Historical Magazine V, 1884, pp 1-8.

3. - Extracts: Lewis, pp 15-18 (the diarist's name is erroneously given as Downe).

b) - November 1788 to June 1789

Matthews: Travel journal; kept in Marietta, Ohio; description of ceremonies at Indian treaty of Fort Harmar.

In Magazine of American History IX, 1883, pp 285-286.

01

HAWES, Matthias (1754-1828) of Union, Maine - A155,M1289

March 1780 to April 1786

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); brief notes of weather, personal, local affairs.

In A History of the Town of Union by J.L.Sibley. Boston, 1851, pp 7, 50, 51, 58, 107 and 161.

01/02

HECKEWELDER, Christian (?) - A155,M1290

October 4th. to 30th. 1780

Moravian travel journal; with Bishop Reichel and his wife from Salem to Littitz; travel and religious notes. This is the return journey, of which the outward leg was recorded in a diary ascribed to Johann Frederick Reichel (qv).

In Travels in the American Colonies by Newton, D.Mereness. New York, Macmillan, 1916, pp 603-613. Reprinted New York, Antiquarian Press, 1961.

03

HICKS, Edward (1780-1849)

In Memoirs of the Life and Religious Labors of Edward Hicks Philadelphia, Merrihew and Thompson, 1851.

02

HODGES, William (1744-1797) landscape painter

(Annotation based upon extracts)

1780 to 1783

Travel journal in India; detailed observations of landscape, architecture and people; festivals and customs.

1. - Travels in India, during the Years 1780, 1781, 1782, & 1783 London, 1793.

2. - Extract and discussion in A Various Universe by Ketaki Kushari Dyson. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1978, pp 133-140.

01

HOPE MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - A155,M450

January to December 1780

Matthews (general description of the Moravian diary type): Moravian congregational journals; notes of travel between the various Moravian settlements, domestic and civic life of the community, religious observances, troubles with Indians; notes on newcomers, "love-feasts", etc.; in all, "work and worship". Very interesting records of religious and frontier life, with some German-English spellings of place names etc.

In Records of the Moravians in North Carolina (items from Extract der Diarii der Germeiner in der Wachau) edited by Adelaide L.Fries. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., eleven volumes, 1922-1969. Passim.

01

HOPKINS, Thomas - A155,M1291

August 1780

Matthews: Private diary; brief business notes, while author was employed by Friendship Salt Co. of New Jersey; personal and war matters.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XLII, 1918, pp 46-61.

01

HUBLEY, John - A156,M1292

July 2nd. 1780

Matthews: Journal (extract); statistics on volunteers from Pennsylvania.

In Pennsylvania Archives First Series, VIII, p 401.

03

HUMPHREY, William - E

In Rhode Islanders Record the Revolution: The Journals of William Humphrey and Zuriel Waterman edited by Nathaniel N.Shipton. Providence. Rhode Island Publications Society, 1984.

01/02

KIRKWOOD, Robert [Capt.] (1756-1791) of White Clay Creek, Delaware - A156,M1293

April 1780 to April 1782

Matthews: Military journal; with Delaware Regiment in southern campaign; Charleston, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, Carolinas; only military details.

Delaware Historical Society Publications VI, 1910, paper LVI, 277 pp. Reprinted Port Washington, New York, Kennicat, 1970.

01/02

LEE, Jesse [The Rev.] (1758-1816) of Prince George County, Virginia - A156,M1294

July 1780 to November 1815

Matthews: Personal and religious diary; scattered notes of service in army, and work as itinerant Methodist minister; forming Methodist societies in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts; travel and preaching notes.

Memoir of the Rev. Jesse Lee by Minton Thrift. New York, 1823, pp 26-335. Passim. Reprinted New York, Arno, 1969.

03

LUNT, Henry - American naval officer - E

1780

In The Logs of the Serapis, Alliance and Ariel, under the Command of John Paul Jones, 1779-1780 Naval History Society, 1911, 300 copies.

01

McCLELLAN, Joseph [Capt.] - of 9th. Pennsylvania Regiment - A156,M1295

August 1780 to April 1782, with gap

Matthews: Military journal; campaigns in New York and the South; revolt of the Pennsylvania Line.

In Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, XI, pp 601-614 (diary); 659-706 (diary, letters, etc.); and 709-762 (melange of diaries of McClellan and Lieut. William Feltman).

03

MAGALLON de La MORLIÈRE, Louis Antoine, Chevalier de - E

1780

A French Account of the Siege of Charlestown, 1780 edited by Richard K.Murdoch in South Carolina Historical magazine LXVII, July 1966.

02/03

MANIGAULT, Gabriel - *M1296,E

In Papers of Gabriel Manigault, 1771-1784 by Maurice A.Crouse in South Carolina Historical Magazine LXIV, January, 1963, pp 1-12.

02/03

MARTINEZ, Francisco - *M1297,E

In Forgotten Frontiers: a study of the Spanish Indian policy of Don Juan Bautista de Anza, governor of New Mexico, 1777-1787; from the original documents in the archives of Spain, Mexico and New Mexico translated and edited by Alfred Barnaby Thomas. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1932.

MASSY, Cromwell [Col.] - D204

1780 to 1784

Matthews: Diary; service with Baillie's regiment; his capture by Hyder Ali and sufferings in prison.

Diary Bangalore, 1876.

03

PEET, Josiah [Rev.] (1780-1852) - E

Dates Unknown

In Memoir, with Sermons, of Rev. Josiah Peet New York, 1854.

01/02/03 - PENNINGTON, William Sandford [Lieut.] (1757-1826) of Newark, New Jersey, jurist, later Governor of New Jersey - A156,M1298

May 1780 to March 1781

Matthews: Military journal; with 2nd. Continental Artillery under Knox; campaigns in New Jersey and New York; military and social notes of fair interest.

1. - In Journal of the Military Service Institution. IV, New York, 1883, pp 314-329.

2. - In New Jersey historical Society Proceedings LXIII, 1945, pp 199-218 and LXIV, 1946, pp 31-42.

03

PHIPPS, - Pownoll [Colonel] (1780-1858) - E

Dates unknown

In The Life of Colonel Pownoll Phipps, with Family Records privately printed, London, 1894.

02/03

PICKMAN, Benjamin - *M1299,E

Diary and Letters privately printed, Newport, Rhode Island, 1928.

03

PRENTIES, Samuel Waller – Ensign of the 84th Regiment of Foot - E

1780 and 1781

Ensign Prenties Narrative edited by G.G.Campbell. Toronto, Ryerson, 1968. First published as Narrative of a Shipwreck on the Island of Cape Breton in a Voyage from Quebec 1780 London, 1782.

01/02

REICHEL, Johann Friedrich - of Littitz, Pennsylvania, Moravian bishop - A156,M1300

May 22nd. to June 16th. 1780

Moravian travel journal under safe conduct from the British; from Littitz to Salem with ten brethren and four wagon teams; travel and camp details, thieves and accidents; some religious notes.

1. - In Travels in the American Colonies by Newton D.Mereness. New York, Macmillan, 1916, pp 586-599. Reprinted New York, Antiquarian Press, 1961.

2. - In Records of the Moravians in North Carolina edited by Adelaide L.Fries. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., eleven volumes, 1922-1969, Volume IV, pp 1893-1895. Note: The diary is ascribed to Bishop Reichel by Mereness, who assumes the diary of the autumn return, from October 4th. to 30th. to be by Christian Heckewelder (qv). There is some confusion by Matthews and Arksey who record the diary as covering both journeys but give the pagination of the outward section. It has not yet been possible to ascertain whether Adelaide Fries differs from Mereness on the question of authorship.

03

RICHARDSON, William (1768-1865?) English sailor from South Shields, Durham - H

1780 to 1819

Autobiography, described by the editor as a journal, based in part on contemporaneous records. Voyages and adventures in the merchant service; slave trade; naval service; expedition to St. Lucia; promoted to gunner; Channel fleet; Walcheren Expedition; Peninsular War. A vivid and interesting account with much good detail and incident.

A Mariner of England: An Account of the Career of William Richardson from Cabin Boy in the Merchant Service to Warrant Officer in the Royal Navy (1780 to 1719) as Told by Himself edited by Colonel Spencer Childers. London, John Murray, 1908.

03

ROCHAMBEAU, Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeur, Vicomte de (1755-1813) son of and aide to Marechal de Rochambeau - E

1780 to 1783

Journal of military activities in America.

In Rochambeau: Father and Son: A Life of the Marechal de Rochambeau and Journal of the Vicomte de Rochambeau New York, Henry Holt, 1936.

03

ROGET, Peter Mark (1779-1869) physician and lexicographer - E

Dates unknown

Travel in the Two Last Centuries of Three Generations edited by S. R. Roget. London, T.F. Unwin, 1921, is reported to contain diarmaterial.

01

SAAVEDRA de SANGRONIS, Don Francisco de (1746-1819) special agent of Charles III of Spain

H275

June 25th. 1780 to February 15th. 1783

Private, political and military journal; to Havana to expedite military operations of Spain against the British and to assist the French in the American Revolution; the Battle of Pensacola; Mexico, Guatemala, the Caribbean, Florida; military, financial, diplomatic and social affairs; travel; war news; return to Spain; interesting and valuable.

Journal of Don Francisco Saavedra de Sangronis edited by Francisco Morales Padron, translated by Aileen Moore Topping. Gainesville, University of Florida Press, 1989.

SCOTT, Samuel (1719-1788) of Hertford - B118

June 1780 to November 1788

Matthews: Quaker diary; Quaker religious life and ministry; self-analysis; London and Hertford.

1. - A Diary of Some Religious Exercises and Experiences London, 1809.

2. - Friends' Library IX, Philadelphia, 1845, pp 363-434.

02/03

SCUDDER, Benjamin (1733-1822) - *M1301,E

Marginal Jottings from the Almanacs of the Scudder Family in New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings LXIII, LXIV and LXV, 1945-1947.

01/02/03 - SEYMOUR, William [Sgt. Maj.] - of Delaware Regiment - A156,M1302

April 1780 to January 1783

Matthews: Military journal; southern campaign, New Jersey, North Carolina, South Carolina, Maryland; spellings normalised.

1. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography VII, 1883, pp 286-298 and 377-394.

2. - A Journal of the Southern Expedition Historical Society of Delaware, 1896.

02/03

SHERWOOD, Justus [Capt.] (1747-1798) Loyalist spy, one of Ethan Allen's 'Green Mountain Boys'

- - *H276,*M1303,E

a) - 1780

Journal of a Loyalist Spy in Vermont XXVIII, 1928.

b) - 1781

Journal in Vermont History April and July, 1956.

c) - Dates Unknown

Justus Sherman to Gen. Haldimand, with Extracts from His Journal Canadian Archives, 1891.

Note: See also Buckskin Pimpernel: The Exploits of Justus Sherwood, Loyalist Spy by Mary Beacock Fryer. Toronto, Dundurn Press, 1981.

01

SMITH, Josiah (1731-1826) of Charleston, South Carolina, merchant - A156,M1304

August 1780 to December 1782

Matthews: Prison diary; surrender of Charleston; civilian prisoner on prison ship; exile at St. Augustine; exchanged and sent to Philadelphia; a rather good journal.

In South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine XXXIII, 1932, pp 1-28, 79-116, 197-207 and 281-289; and XXXIV, 1933, pp 31-39, 67-84, 138-148 and 194-210.

03

STEELE, Zadock (b.1758) - E

From 1780

The Indian Captive, or, A Narrative of the Captivity and Sufferings of Zadock Steele, related by himself, to which is prefixed an account of the burning of Royalton Montpelier, Vermont, the author, 1818, is reported to contain diary material.

01

TALLMADGE, Samuel [Capt.] (1755-1825) of Brookhaven, Long Island - A157,M1305

December 1780 to July 1782

Matthews: Military journal; campaigns of the 4th. New York Regiment; mostly brief notes, military, weather, personal; some poems.

In Orderly Books of the 4th. New York Regiment by A.W.Lauber. Albany, 1932, pp 739-785.

TEMPLE, William Johnston [The Rev.] (1739-1796) of St. Gluvias, Cornwall - B118

April 1780 to August 1796

Matthews: Literary diary; his life and work as a clergyman in Devon and Cornwall; parish life and work; mostly interesting for its strong scholarly and literary interests; his reading and studies; his visits to London and life in literary circles there; his friendship and correspondence with Boswell.

Diaries of Rev. William Johnstone Temple edited by Lewis Bettany. Oxford, 1929.

03

TROLLOPE, Frances Milton (1780-1863) mother of Anthony (qv) and Thomas (qv) Trollope - E

a) - Dates unknown

In Frances Trollope: Her Life and Literary Work from George III to Victoria London, two volumes, 1895.

b) - From 1827?

Domestic Manners of the Americans: Notebooks and Rough Draft in Indiana Quarterly for Bookmen July, 1948, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

VILDOSOLA, Joseph Antonio - *M1306,E

In Forgotten Frontiers: a study of the Spanish Indian policy of Don Juan Bautista de Anza, governor of New Mexico, 1777-1787; from the original documents in the archives of Spain, Mexico and New Mexico translated and edited by Alfred Barnaby Thomas. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1932.

02/03

WATERMAN, Zuriel - *M1307,E

1. - In Rhode Island History XXI.

2. - In Rhode Islanders Record the Revolution: The Journals of William Humphrey and Zuriel Waterman edited by Nathaniel N.Shipton. Providence. Rhode Island Publications Society, 1984.

01

WEARE, Jeremiah (1757-1845) of York, Maine - A157,M1308

1780 to July 1817, with many gaps

Matthews: Private diary; mostly notes on births, deaths, etc. with some general notes on weather, farming, and personal affairs; some interesting spellings.

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register LV, 1901, pp 55-58; LXIII, 1909, pp 296-297; LXIV, 1910, pp 180-182; and LXVI, 1912, pp 77-79, 155-160, 261-265 and 311-315.

03

WESTENRA, Harriet Esther (d.1858) - E

1780's?

In Long Forgotten Days, Leading to Waterloo by Ethel Mary Richardson. London, Heath, Cranton, 1928.

Note: The book is described as a "Record based upon letters and seven short diaries written between 1738 and 1815, of the Irish family of Stratford and its descendants in a female line. The account closes with a description of the battle of Waterloo by Sir William Verner, great-grandson-in-law of John Stratford, 1st earl of Aldborough."

03

WETHERELL, John Porrit (1780-1834?) English sailor - E

Dates unknown

"... the lively diary of a British seaman who was impressed into the Royal Navy to fight the French at the beginning of the 19th century."

The Adventures of John Wetherell edited by C.S.Forester. London, Michael Joseph, 1954.

02/03

WHEELER, William - *M1309,E

In Black Rock, Seaport of Old Fairfield, 1644 - 1870 by Cornelia P.Lathrop. Newhaven, Connecticut, 1930.

03

WHITE, Henry [The Rev.] (1733-1788) of Fyfield, Hampshire - B119,E

April 1780 to December 1798

Matthews: Clergyman's diary (extracts); brother of Gilbert White; details of his clerical and parish work; social and personal aspects of village life; farming, country work, natural history; social life, and his interest in antiquities, music and nature; very interesting diary, not unlike Gilbert White's.

1. - Notes on the Parishes of Fyfield by Robert H.Clutterbuck, edited by E.D.Webb. Salisbury, 1898, pp 10-51.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (2), pp 133-136.

3. - The Diaries of an 18th. Century Parson: Rev. Henry White, Rector of Fyfield compiled and edited by Clive Burton. Andover, Hampshire, 1979.

02/03

WILSON, John - *H277,*M1310,E

Lieutenant John Wilson's 'Journal of the Siege of Charleston' edited by Joseph Ioor Waring in South Carolina Historical Magazine LXVI, July, 1965, pp 175-182.

1781_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS, soldier of Wayne's force, from Pennsylvania Line - A157,M1311
May 1781 to July 1782

Matthews: Military journal; "itinerary of the Pennsylvania Line from Pennsylvania to South Carolina"; mostly bare details of marches and hardships.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXVI, 1912, pp 273-292.

01

ANONYMOUS, French engineer - A157,M1312
September to October 1781

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Yorktown; tactical and statistical details; added to Du Bourg's journal. Translated.

In Magazine of American History IV, 1880, pp 449-452.

01

ANONYMOUS, chaplain with American Army - A157,M1313
September to October 1781

Matthews: Chaplain's journal; journey from Elk River; siege of York, Virginia; general military details; description of Williamsburg; moderate interest.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Collections IX, 1804, pp 102-108.

02

ANONYMOUS - *H278,E
1781 to 1783

Journal of the 1781, 1782 and 1783 Campaigns on the Royal Ship Hercule edited by Constance D.Sherman, in New York Historical Society Quarterly January-April, 1977.

01

ALLEN, Ira [Gen.] (1751-1814) of Burlington, Vermont - A157,M1314
a) - May 1781

Matthews: Official journal; report of conference with British about union between Vermont and Canada.

In Vermont Historical Society Collections II, 1871, pp 109-119.

b) - December 1795 to August 1796

Matthews: Travel journal; journey to England, negotiations for trade treaty between Vermont and Canada.

In The Vermonter X, 1904, pp 210-211 and 239-243.

01/03

ANDERSON, Isaac [Lieut.] (1758-1839) born in Ireland, of Butler County, Ohio - A157,M1315,E

August 1781 to July 1782

Matthews: Military journal; mainly an account of Lochry's expedition into Ohio; Indian ambush; captivity; list of prisoners; bare details.

1. - In Pioneer Biography I, by James McBride. Cincinnati, 1869, pp 278-285.

2. - Probably the same Isaac Anderson in Loughery's Defeat and Pigeon Roost Massacre Bowen Merrill, 1888.

3. - Partly in Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, XIV, pp 685-689; and Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society Publications VI, 1898, pp 389-392.

01/02

ATKINS, Josiah (d.1781) of Waterbury, Connecticut - A158,*M1316

January to October 1781

Military journal; enlistment; service in Philadelphia, New York, and Maryland; disgust at discovering George Washington to be a slave owner; discharge through sickness; decides to become a doctor's assistant; full entries; highly critical of Continental Army; comments on leaders, social and camp conditions, and inter-sectional rivalries; poetical quotations.

1. - Extracts in The Town and City of Waterbury, Conn. by Joseph Anderson. New Haven, 1896, Volume I, pp 472-480.

2. - The Diary of Josiah Atkins edited by Steven E.Kagle. New York, Arno Press, 1975.

3. - Discussion: Kagle (1), pp 127-130.

03

BLYTH, Samuel - British naval officer

September 1st. to 11th. 1781

Very detailed log by the master of HMS *Barfleur*; weather, signals, navigation and sailing instructions.

A Log Book of His Majesty's Ship Barfleur between the 1st. and the 11th. of September, 1781, by Saml. Blyth Masr. in The Graves Papers and Other Documents Relating to the Naval Operations of the Yorktown Campaign, July to October, 1781 edited by French Ensor Chadwick. The Naval History Society VII, 1916, pp198- 211. Reprinted, New York, New York Times, 1968.

03

BREWSTER, David [Sir] (1781-1868) Scottish physicist and astronomer - E

Dates unknown

In The Home Life of Sir David Brewster by Margaret Maria Gordon, Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas, 1869.

01

BROWN, John [The Rev.] (1724-1791) of Cohasset, Massachusetts - A158,M1317

October to December 1781

Matthews: Clergyman's journal; brief notes, personal, clerical; funerals, etc.

In A Narrative History of the Town of Cohasset by Edwin V.Bigelow. Cohasset, 1898, p 312.

CLARKE, Adam (1760 or 1762-1832) of Dublin - B119

September 1781 to June 1832

Matthews: Methodist diary (extracts); experiences as a travelling preacher in England and Ireland; his studies at Trinity, Dublin; his literary and antiquarian studies and interests; an unusually interesting diary.

An Account of the Religious and Literary Life of Adam Clarke by a member of his family. New York, three volumes, 1833.

02/03

CHURCHMAN, George - *M1318,E

1781

A Quaker travelling in the Wake of War, 1781 in New England Quarterly September, 1950.

01

CLIFFORD, Anna Rawle (1757?-1828) of Philadelphia - H280,A160,M1319

February 24th. to October 26th. 1781

Private diary of a young loyalist Quaker in Philadelphia; hopes of relief by the British; social affairs of the Friends; behaviour of revolutionaries and their celebration of Cornwallis' surrender.

1. - In Weathering the Storm: Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth Evans. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1975, pp 283-302.

2. - Extract for October 1781 in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVI, 1892, pp 103-107.

01/02/03 - COBB, David [Lieut. Col.] (1748-1830) of Gouldsborough, Maine - A158,*M1320
a) - October to November 1781

Matthews: Military journal; Yorktown campaign; Maryland, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York; brief military notes.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings XIX, (1881-1882), pp 67-72.

b) - In William Bigham's Maine Lands Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1954.

c) - December 1795 to December 1797

Matthews: Private diary; social life in military and political circles; visits to Penobscot, Machias, Boston; many notes about building, farming, and other work on his estate; quite interesting.

In Bangor Historical Magazine V, (1889-1890), pp 49-57, 69-76, 116-120 and 134-139.

COOPER, Austin (1759-1830) Dublin antiquary - B119

December 1781 to November 1815

Matthews: Antiquarian diary; the social and physical scene in Dublin, building, etc.; his scholarly and antiquarian interests.

An Eighteenth Century Antiquary Dublin, 1942.

01/02

DAVIS, John [Capt.] (d.1827) of 1st. Pennsylvania Regiment - A161,M1322

May 1781 to January 1782

Matthews: Military journal; in Pennsylvania and at siege of Yorktown.

1. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography V, 1881, pp 290-310.

2. - In Virginia Magazine of History and Biography I, 1893, pp 2-16.

01

De GALLATIN, Gaspard [Baron] - of Switzerland - A158,M1329

October 1781

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Yorktown; brief military details, followed by statistics. Translated from the French.

Journal of the Siege of York-town Washington, D.C., Government Printing Office, 1931, 48 pp.

02/03

De LANCEY, Oliver (1749?-1822) British army officer - *M1323,E

In Mutiny In January; The Story Of A Crisis In The Continental Army by Carl Van Doren. New York, Viking, 1943. Reprinted Clifton, New Jersey, Augustus Kelley, 1973.

Note: *James Cummings* has Orderly Book of the Three Battalions of Loyalists by Oliver De Lancy. This is General De Lancy, father of the Oliver noted above.

01/02

DENNY, Ebenezer [Maj.] (1761-1822) of Pittsburgh - *H281,A158,*M1324,E

a) - May 1781 to April 1783

Matthews: Military journal; with 4th. Pennsylvania Regiment; Yorktown campaign; southern campaign; full but impersonal military details.

1. - Military Journal of Major Ebenezer Denny, an Officer in the Revolutionary and Indian Wars Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1859, 288 pp. Reprinted New York Times, 1971.

2. - In Pennsylvania Historical Society Magazine Memoirs VII, 1860, pp 237-257.

b) - July to October 1791

Matthews: Military letter-journal; report to Maj. Gen. Butler, President of Court of Inquiry, concerning Harmar's unsuccessful expedition against Indians in Ohio country; careful analysis and a valuable account.

General Harmar's Expedition by Basil Meek, in Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society Publications XX, 1911, pp 102-108.

DIMSDALE, Elizabeth [Baroness] (1733?-1812)

June 21st. to November 12th. 1781

Diary of a journey to Russia where her husband was to inoculate the Grand Dukes Alexander and Constantine against smallpox; the journey to St. Petersburg; Catherine the Great at Tsarskoe Selo; the return. An unusual, detailed and interesting account by a middle-aged provincial Englishwoman (she was the Baron's third wife) wide-eyed, often bewildered and sometimes naive; delightful.

An English Lady at the Court of Catherine the Great; The Journal of Baroness Elizabeth Dimsdale, 1781 edited by A.G. Cross. Cambridge, Crest Publications, 1989.

02/03

DOEHLA, Johann Conrad - *M1325,E

The Doehla Journal in William and Mary Quarterly July, 1942.

01

Du BOURG, Cromot [Baron] (1756-1836) Aide to Rochambeau - A159,M1321

March to November 1781

Matthews: Travel journal; voyage to America, travel in Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, New York, Maryland; interesting comments on and descriptions of people and places. Translated.

Diary of a French Officer in Magazine of American History IV, 1880, pp 205-214, 293-308, 376-385 and 441-449.

01/02/03

DUNCAN, James [Capt.] (1756-1844) of Philadelphia - A159,*M1326

a) - October 1781

Matthews: Military journal; fairly good account of the siege of Yorktown; army movements, firing, etc.

1. - In W.H.Egle's Notes and Queries (Pennsylvania) Third Series, III, 1896, pp 368-372 and 376-380.

2. - In Magazine of History II, 1905, pp 408-416.

3. - In Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, XV, pp 743-752.

4. - In Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly VII, 1904, pp 152-159.

b) - 1806

Journal in Essex Institute Historical Collections 1943.

DYOTT, William [Gen.] (1761-1846) - A159,B119,C380

February 1781 to April 3rd. 1845

Military life in Ireland, Nova Scotia, England and the West Indies, Egypt and Gibraltar, Walcheren; Luddite riots; elopement of his wife; his sons; country life at Freeford, near Lichfield; advancing years. The whole diary alive with comment, observation and description; people and manners; politics; military affairs; promotion in the service; country life, friends and agriculture; pains and pleasures of his family; increasing age. An excellent diary of a long life.

1. - Dyott's Diary edited by Reginald W. Jeffery. London, Archibald Constable, two volumes, 1907.
2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 314-318.

01/02

FARMAR, Robert Adolphus [Ens.] (d.1804) of Birdsboro, Pennsylvania - A159,*M1327
March to June 1781

Matthews: Loyalist military journal; with 6th. Foot Regiment of Royal Americans; fall of Pensacola; military and naval actions; graphic and fairly detailed.

1. - In Historical Magazine IV, 1860, pp 166-171.
2. - In A History of Thomas and Anne Billopp Farmar by Charles F. Billopp. New York, 1907, pp 110-114.

01/02

FELTMAN, William [Lieut.] - of 1st. Pennsylvania Regiment - A159,*M1328
May 1781 to April 1782

Matthews: Military journal; journey from Pennsylvania to siege of Yorktown; southern campaign.

1. - In Pennsylvania Historical Society Collections I, 1853, pp 303-348.
2. - Extract concerning battle of Yorktown in American Historical Record I, 1872, pp 254-256.

Note: See also McClellan, 1780.

03

FINLEY, James Bradley [Rev.] (1781-1857) Methodist minister - E

Dates unknown

"He published several books based on his journals, the most important of which is his autobiography (1853). His writings provide insights into pioneer life in Ohio during the early national and Jacksonian eras and important political issues such as Indian removal and the growth of popular denominations in the West."

1. - Autobiography of Rev. James B. Finley: Or Pioneer Life in the West Cincinnati, Methodist Book Concern, 1854.
2. - Wyandotte Mission
3. - Sketches of Western Methodism Cincinnati, 1854.
4. - Life Among the Indians Cincinnati, 1857.
5. - Memorials of Prison Life Cincinnati, 1855.

01

FRIEDLAND MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - North Carolina - *A159,M450
January 1781 to December 1791

Matthews (general description of the Moravian diary type): Moravian congregational journals; notes of travel between the various Moravian settlements, domestic and civic life of the community, religious observances, troubles with Indians; notes on newcomers, "love-feasts", etc.; in all, "work and worship". Very interesting records of religious and frontier life, with

some German-English spellings of place names etc.

In Records of the Moravians in North Carolina edited by Adelaide L.Fries. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., eleven volumes, 1922-1969. Passim.

Note: Matthews gives authors, sources and dates for extracts in minute detail, which are omitted here.

GREVILLE, Robert Fulke [Col. the Hon.] (1751-1824) - B119

August 1st. to September 8th. 1781, November 6th. 1788 to March 4th. 1789 and August 11th. to Sept. 27th. 1794

The diaries of an equerry to George III; his life and duties; the king's illness; the king at Weymouth; people and manners at court; hunting. The diaries of a sympathetic character: the second, dealing with the king's illness is particularly detailed, interesting and valuable.

The Diaries of Colonel The Hon. Robert Greville edited by F.McKno Bladon. London, John Lane The Bodley Head, 1930.

01

HARROW, Alexander [Capt.] - commander of the 'Angelica' and 'Dunmore' - A160,M1330
August to November 1781

Matthews: Sea journal (extracts); visits to the King's Shipyard at Detroit; extracts of local interest.

In Burton Historical Society Collection Leaflets II, 1924, pp 26-29.

03

HOWLAND, Sarah Hazard (1781-1847) - E

Dates unknown

Extracts from the Journal of Sarah Howland privately printed, New York, 1890.

01

JOHNSON, Thomas [Col.] (1742-1819) of Newbury, Vermont - A160,M1331
March to October 1781

Matthews: Prison diary; capture and imprisonment in Canada; release and journey home; interesting brief notes.

In History of Newbury, Vermont by F.P.Wells. St. Johnsbury, 1902, pp 384-393.

03

KNIGHT, (Ellis) Cornelia (1756-1837) companion to Princess Charlotte - B120

a) - December 1781 to July 1833

Matthews: Court diary; details of court life; Princess Charlotte; anecdotes and gossip; travel in France and Italy; rather insipid.

Autobiography of Cornelia Knight London, 1861, Volume II. Passim.

b) - Some extracts from the diary are given in The Autobiography of Miss Knight edited by Roger Fulford, London, William Kimber, 1960, which is an abridgement of the 1861 edition concentrating on events up to the death of Princess Charlotte.

01

McDOWELL, William [Lieut.] - of 1st. Pennsylvania Regiment - A160,M1332
May 1781 to December 1782

Matthews: Military journal; southern campaign and siege of Yorktown; notes of distances.

In Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, XV, pp 297-340.

01

MATHIS, Samuel (1760-1823) of Camden, South Carolina - A160,M1333

March to August 1781

Matthews: Private diary; short notes of unimportant public and private affairs at Camden; brief notes of campaign with Colonel Marion.

In Historic Camden by Thomas Kirkland and Robert M.Kennedy. Columbia, South Carolina, 1905, Volume I, pp 400-403.

01

MENONVILLE, M. de - aide-major general - A160,M1334

October 1781

Matthews: Military journal; siege of Yorktown; brief notes on tactics and statistics. Added to Du Bourg's journal. Translated.

In Magazine of American History VII, 1881, pp 283-288.

02/03

MIRANDA, Francisco de - *H284,*M1335,E

a) - 1781

Miranda's Diary of the Siege of Pensacola, 1781 in Florida Historical Quarterly January 1951.

b) - 1783 to 1784

1. - The New Democracy in America: Travels of Francisco Miranda in the United States 1783-84 translated by Judson P. Wood. University of Oklahoma Press, 1963.

2. - Fragments from an XVIIIth. Century Diary: The Travels and Adventures of Don Francisco de Miranda compiled and translated by Jordan Herbert Stabler. Caracas, Venezuela, La Nacion, 1931.

3. - De Miranda: Tour of the United States 1783-1784 translated by William Spence Robertson. The Hispanic Society of America, 1928.

03

MOLE, Le Comte, Marquis de Noailles (1781-1855) - E

Dates unknown

The Life and Memoirs of Count Mole, 1781-1855 New York, George H.Doran, two volumes, 1924, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MORGAN, Sydney [Lady] (1781?-1859) Irish novelist - E

a) - Dates unknown

Diary in Paris.

Lady Morgan in France Oriel Press, 1971. First published London, Henry Colburn, two volumes, 1817.

b) - Dates unknown

Italy, by Lady Morgan London, three volumes, 1834, is reported also to contain diary material.

c) - 1829 to 1830

France in 1829-30 London, Saunders and Otley, two volumes, 1831, may also contain diary material.

02/03

MORRIS, Robert (1734-1806) American merchant - *H285,*M1336,E

In The Papers of Robert Morris 1781-1784 edited by James Ferguson. University of Pittsburgh Press, nine volumes, 1973- 1995.

MOSELEY, Benjamin - D216

1781

Matthews: Diary; voyage from Jamaica to England; brief.

Included in Family Memoirs edited by Sir Oswald Moseley. 1849.

PIERSON, Abraham - *H286

RAWLE, Anna: see CLIFFORD

01

ROBIN, Claude C. [Abbé] (b.1750?) chaplain to French army in America - A160,M1337
June to November 1781

Matthews: Chaplain's diary; campaign from Rhode Island to Virginia; travel in Rhode Island, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia; details about American troops and domestic life in Connecticut; in letter form.

1. - New Travels through North-America translated by Philip Freneau. Philadelphia, 1783, 112 pp. Reprinted, 1784.

2. - Extracts in Granite Monthly IV, 1881, pp 424-428; and Travels in Virginia in Revolutionary Times by A.J.Morrison. Lynchburg, 1922, pp 31-37.

01

SANDERSON, Reuben [Lieut.] (1755-1822) of East Haddam, Connecticut - A160,M1338
July to December 1781

Matthews: Military journal (extracts); march from Hudson River to Yorktown and return; marches and notes of camp life.

In The Yorktown Campaign and the Surrender of Cornwallis by H.P.Johnston. New York, 1881, pp 170-173.

01

SHUTE, Daniel [Dr.] (1756-1829) of Hingham, Massachusetts - A160,M1339
August 1781 to April 1782

Matthews: Physician's journal; brief notes, mainly about his movements with the army during the Revolution.

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register LXXXIV, 1930, pp 383-389.

01

TILDEN, John Bell [Lieut.] (1761-1838) of 2nd. Pennsylvania Regiment - A161,M1340
August 1781 to December 1782

Matthews: Military journal; southern campaign, Virginia, Yorktown, North and South Carolina, Maryland, Pennsylvania.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XIX, 1895, pp 51-63 and 208-233.

03

TORNQUIST, Carl Gustaf - E
1781 to 1783

The Naval Campaigns of Count de Grasse during the American revolution, 1781-1783
Philadelphia, Swedish Colonial Society, is reported to contain diary material.

03

TORRINGTON, John Byng, 5th. Viscount (1743-1813) - H279,B120,E
May 31st. 1781 to September 28th. 1794.

Travel diaries of tours in England and Wales. Notes on towns, countryside, buildings, roads, inns, food, weather, people, industries and customs. Well written and observed.

1. - The Torrington Diaries; Containing the tours through England and Wales of The Hon. John Byng (later fifth Viscount Torrington) between the years 1781 and 1794 edited by C.Bruyn

Andrews. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, four volumes 1934 to 1938. Reprinted New York, Barnes and Noble, London, Methuen, 1970 (Slightly inferior production, especially of the illustrations).

2. - The Torrington Diaries; A Selection from the Tours of the Hon. John Byng..... edited by C. Bruyn Andrews. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1954. Abridged from the four volume edition and with the Welsh Tours omitted.

3. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 307-311.

4. - Byng's Tours: The Journals of the Hon. John Byng 1781-1792 edited by David Souden, 1991.

5. - Rides Round Britain edited by Donald Adamson. London, The Folio Society, 1996. This is an excellent selection, including material from the Welsh Tours, newly edited and abridged from the original manuscripts.

01

TRUMBULL, Jonathan (1710-1785) of Lebanon, Connecticut, Governor - A161,M1341
March 1781 to October 1782

Matthews: Political diary (extracts); scattered brief notes; consultation with Washington; journey to Danbury with his family; war news; work at Assembly.

In Life of Jonathan Trumbull, Sen. by Isaac W. Stuart. Boston, 1859, pp 528-562. Passim.

02/03

TRUMBULL, Jonathan (1740-1809) - *M1342,E

Minutes of Occurrences respecting the Seige [sic] and Capture of York in Virginia, extracted from the Journal of Colonel Jonathan Trumbull, Secretary to the General, 1781 edited by Charles Deane in Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings XIV, April 1876, pp. 331-338.

TWINING, Thomas [The Rev.] (1735-1804) of Colchester - B120

August to October 1781

Matthews: Travel diary; trip to Flanders, and life in Spa and Rhineland towns; touristic notes on sights.

Selections from the Papers of the Twining Family edited by Richard Twining. London, 1887.

02/03

VERGER, Jean Baptiste Antoine de (1762-1851) of the Royal Deux-Ponts regiment - *M1343,E

In The American Campaigns of Rochambeau's Army, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783 translated and edited by Howard C. Rice, Jr. and Anne S.K. Brown, Volume I, The Journals of Clermont-Crévecoeur, Verger, and Berthier New York and Rhode Island, Princenton and Brown Universities, 1972.

WIDGER, William (1748-1823) of Marblehead, Massachusetts, seaman - A161,B121,M1344
January to December 1781

Matthews: Prison diary; kept by an American prisoner in Mill Prison, near Plymouth; notes on food, treatment, escapes, news from home, etc.; fairly good of its kind.

Essex Institute Historical Collections LXXIII, 1937, pp 311-347 and LXXIV, 1938, pp 142-158.

1782_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS, Irishman - A161,M1345

October 1782 to February 1783

Matthews: Travel diary; scattered but interesting notes on voyage to America, touristic notes on New York City, its people, and social amenities.

In Bulletin of New York Public Library XXVII, 1923, pp 891-895.

03

ANONYMOUS, naval officer aboard H.M.S. *Canada* in the West Indies

January 21st to February 20th. and April 9th. to 12th. 1782

Log of operations at St. Kitts under Hood (qv); mostly technical but a few good details of life aboard a fighting ship.

In Letters Written by Sir Samuel Hood edited by David Hannay in Publications of the Navy Records Society III, 1895, pp 64-78 and 123-129.

03

ARRIAGA, Juan Pantoja y - E

1782

Voyage of the Frigate Princesa to southern California in 1782, as Recorded in the Logs of Juan Pantoja y Arriaga and Esteban Jose Martinez Santa Barbara, 1982.

ASHWORTH, Cornelius - of Halifax, Yorkshire - B121

1782 to 1816

Matthews: Religious diary; Baptist life and work in Halifax Seminary.

Transactions of Halifax Antiquarian Society 1916.

01

BALDWIN, Simeon (1761-1851) of Norwich and Newhaven, Connecticut - A161,M1346

August 1782 to September 1785

Matthews: Private diary (account and extracts); journey of a recent Yale graduate to Albany to take up teaching post; picture of Albany and its inhabitants, Dutch customs, social life; tutor at Yale; reading, taverns, journeys, social life; fairly interesting.

1. - In New Haven Colony Historical Society Papers IV, 1888, pp 193-208.

2. - Extracts in Life and Letters of Simeon Baldwin by S.E.Baldwin. New Haven, no date, pp 22-231. Passim.

01

FAIRBANKS, John (1755-1796) of Lincoln County, Massachusetts - A161,M1347

July to September 1782

Matthews: Sea journal; movements and engagements of privateer *Wasp* off coast of Maine; interesting linguistically.

In Maine Historical Society Collections Second Series, VI, 1895, pp 139-144.

02

FORSTER, George (d.1792) traveller in service of the East India Company

(Annotation based upon extracts)

1782 to 1784

Narrative account of the overland journey from Bengal to England disguised as a Mughal merchant, Turk, Arab and Georgian; difficulties with language, customs and posing as a Muslim; interesting and often entertaining.

1. - A Journey from Bengal to England, through the Northern Part of India, Kashmere,

Afghanistan, and Persia, and into Russia, by the Caspian Sea London, two volumes, 1798.
2. - Extract and discussion in A Various Universe by Ketaki Kushari Dyson. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1978, pp 140-152.

03

HOOD, Samuel, first Viscount Hood (1724-1816) naval commander

January 25th. and 26th. and April 9th. to 13th. 1782

Naval commander's journal (in the absence of Rodney); signals, orders, manoeuvres in preparation and during a fight with the French at St.Kitts in January; a more extended but similarly technical account of the preparations for the battle and famous victory of April 12th. Specialist interest.

In Letters Written by Sir Samuel Hood edited by David Hannay in Publications of the Navy Records Society III, 1895, pp 86-89 and 113-123.

01

INMAN, George [Lieut.] (1755-1789) of Cambridge, Massachusetts - A162,M1348

February 1782 to January 1789

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); notes of a Tory's life in Massachusetts after the revolution.

In Cambridge Historical Society Publications XIX, 1926, pp 61-77.

01

JAY, John (1745-1829) born at New York, statesman and diplomat - A162,M1349

June to December 1782

Matthews: Diary; kept during peace negotiations in Paris.

The Diary of John Jay edited by Frank Monaghan. New Haven, 1934, 17 pp.

02/03

MARTINEZ, Esteban José - *M1475,E

a) - 1782

Voyage of the Frigate Princesa to southern California in 1782, as Recorded in the Logs of Juan Pantoja y Arriaga and Esteban Jose Martinez Santa Barbara, 1982.

b) - July 2nd. to 14th. 1789

Diary record of his capture of the *Argonaut*, captained by James Colnett (qv), in Nootka Sound. In an appendix to The Journal of Captain James Colnett Aboard the Argonaut from April 26, 1789 to Nov. 3, 1791 Toronto, Champlain Society, 1940, 550 copies.

01

MORITZ, Carl Philip (b.1757) German novelist

June 2nd. to July 14th. 1782

Letter journal of a visit to England; London until June 17th.; a visit to Oxford and a tour in the Midlands, much of it on foot; very good and lively descriptions of places, people and manners; distrust of pedestrians, especially by inn-keepers. A pleasant and valuable account.

Journeys of a German in England in 1782 translated and edited by Reginald Nettel. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1965. This translation is taken from the German edition of 1785. A translation was published in England in 1795 as Travels, Chiefly on Foot, through Several Parts of England in 1782, Described in Letters to a Friend supposedly written by an English lady: this bowdlerised text has been often reprinted, most recently by Oxford University Press in 1924.

01/02

ORR (LEE), Lucinda - of Virginia - A162,M1350

September to November 1782

Matthews: Private diary; kept on a visit to her relatives, the Lees, Washingtons, and other families in Virginia; social details; written for a friend, Polly Brent.

Journal of a Young Lady of Virginia edited by Emily V. Mason. Baltimore, 1871, 56 pp. Reprinted Richmond, Whittet and Shepperson, 1976.

OSWALD, Richard (1710-1784) of Auchincruive, Ayrshire, merchant and commissary-general to the allied forces during the Seven Years War - B121

May 31st. and June 3rd. 1782

Matthews: Public diary (extracts); kept when he was acting as go-between for British Cabinet and Dr. Franklin in Paris, in peace negotiations.

Essays on the Administrations of Great Britain from 1783-1830 by Sir George Cornwall Lewis. London, 1864, First Essay, Appendix.

02

RIDLEY, Matthew - *H287,M1351,E

1782

Diary in William and Mary Quarterly 1963.

03

RISDON, Elisha - E

Dates unknown

In Early History of the Town of Hopkinton: History of East Village (Nicholville) and Vicinity, Diaries of Elisha Risdon and Artemas Kent, Soldiers of the Civil War, Genealogical Record of Sixty of the Pioneer Families by Carlton Sanford. Boston, 1903.

01

ROSENTHAL, Baron (John Rose) (d.1830?) of St. Petersburg, Russia - A162,M1352

May to June 1782

Matthews: Military journal; account of an unfortunate expedition to Sandusky; some interesting spellings.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVIII, 1894, pp 129-157 and 293-328.

01

SCATTERGOOD, Thomas (1748-1814) of Philadelphia - A162,B142,M1353

December 1782 to July 1813

Matthews: Quaker journal; notes of experiences, travels, and work in most of the Quaker settlements in New England and the Atlantic and Southern States; journey to England and Scotland (May 1794 to September 1800); a good deal of personal and social matter, with some literary allusions (Cowper, etc.); quite interesting extracts.

Friends' Library VII, Philadelphia, 1844, pp 1-225.

02/03

SMITH, John Cotton (1765-1845) - *M1354,E

In Connecticut Historical Society Bulletin XIX.

01

THOMAS, Isaiah (1749-1831) of Worcester, Massachusetts - A162,M1355

a) - July 1782 to September 1804

Matthews: Notebooks (quotations); notes of expenses mostly.

b) - January 1805 to December 1828

Matthews: Private diary (with gap 1808 and a few notes 1796-1797); notes on social and

domestic life, and local affairs; clubs and societies; journeys in New England; scholarly and antiquarian interests; extensive and interesting.

1. - American Antiquarian Society Transactions IX and X, 1909, 414 and 381 pp.
2. - Extracts from above, with diary for 1808, in American Antiquarian Society Proceedings New Series, XXVI, 1916, pp 58-79.

01

WALTERS, Michael (1760-1818) of Fayette County, Pennsylvania - A162,M1356

May to October 1782

Matthews: Military journal; Sandusky expedition; capture by Indians; only brief notes of distances.

In Western Reserve Historical Society Tract No. 89, 1899, pp 177-188.

1783_{AD}

01

BERRY, Agnes: see BERRY, Mary - E

BERRY, Mary (1763-1852) author, friend of Horace Walpole - B121

May 1783 to August 1848

Travel diary; mainly in France and Italy; the usual observations of travellers upon art, buildings, roads, customs, servants and inns; latterly a social diary in England; Little Strawberry Hill; visits, entertainments, gossip; the Prince Regent and court; more travel; life at home with her sister.

1. - Journals and Correspondence of Miss Berry edited by Lady Theresa Lewis. London, Longmans, Green, three volumes, 1865.
2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 420-421.
3. - *James Cummings* (1164) has also The Berry Papers: Being the Correspondence, hitherto unpublished, of Mary and Agnes Berry London, John Lane, 1914.

01

BRONSON, Isaac [Deacon] (1761-1845) of Southington, Connecticut - A162,M1357

August 1783 to October 1802

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); religious introspection; some original hymns and poems.

In History of the Town of Wolcott by Samuel Orcutt. Waterbury, Connecticut, 1874, pp 289-291.

02

CHIPMAN, Ward - *H288,*M1358,\$E

1783

Diary in Essex Institute Historical Collections 1951.

CONRAN, John - of Moyallen - B122

January 1783 to December 1826

Matthews: Quaker diary; religious experiences, and travels in the ministry, mainly in Ulster.

A Journal of the Life of John Conran Philadelphia, 1852, pp 75-238.

01

CONSTANT, Silas [The Rev.] (1750-1825) born at Waterbury, Connecticut - A163,M1359

April 1783 to August 1801

Matthews: Clergyman's journal; notes of personal affairs, religious work, and parish affairs,

chiefly at Blooming Grove, New York.

The Journal of the Reverend Silas Constant Philadelphia, printed for private circulation, 1903, 561 pp.

02

DAVIS, Samuel - E

1783

Views of Medieval Bhutan: The Diary and Drawings of Samuel Davis 1783 by Michael Aris. Serindia Publications and The Smithsonian Institute, 1982.

02/03

FRANCIS, John - *M1360,E

In Search of Cahoone in Old-Time New England Fall, 1969.

FRENCH, G. [Lieut.] - A163,C439

September to October 1783

Matthews: Exploration journal; along the Ottawa River, from Carillon to Rideau, and to the source; thence to St. Lawrence; notes on timber.

Report Canadian Archives 1890, Ottawa, 1891, pp 67-70.

01

FROST, Sarah [Mrs.] (Scofield) (1754-1817) of Stamford, Connecticut - A163,C445,M1361
May to June 1783

a) - *Matthews (Canadian)*: Travel diary; a woman loyalist's journey from Long Island to St. John River, in what is now New Brunswick.

In Kingston and the Loyalists of..... 1783 by Walter Bates. St. John, New Brunswick, 1889, pp 26-30.

b) - *Matthews (American)*: Sea journal; aboard the *Two Sisters* during voyage to Nova Scotia; hardships of a loyalist.

In The Frost Genealogy by J.C.Frost. New York, 1912, pp 396-397.

03

GOULD, William - tenant farmer and agent for the Duke of Devonshire - E

1783 to 1788

Diary record of estate management in Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire and Staffordshire; lettings; rent collections; travel details; disputes; enclosures; poaching; the Nottingham election of 1784; affairs of Welbeck Abbey.

Ducal Estate Management in Georgian Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire: The Diary of William Gould, 1783-1788 edited by Michael Hanson. Nottingham, Thoroton Society Record Series XLIV, 2006.

01/03

HALLOCK, Jeremiah [The Rev.] (1758-1826) of Ware, Massachusetts, and Canton, Connecticut

A163,M1362

August 1783 to May 1826

Matthews: Clergyman's diary; notes, personal reflections, and social affairs; two missions to Vermont; visits, sermons, prayers, fasting; reading.

In The Godly Pastor: Life of Rev. Jeremiah Hallock of Canton by Cyrus Yale. New York and Boston, 1854, pp 31-301. Passim.

Note: *James Cummings* (5290) has Life of Jeremiah Hallock New York, 1828.

01

HEATH, Betsey (1769-1853) of Brookline, Massachusetts - A163,M1363

May to December 1783 and December 1790 to January 1791

Matthews: Private diary; entertaining diary of family, social, and personal affairs; parties, dresses, meals, junketings; second diary describes celebrations at her brother's wedding; a good diary.

In The Crafts Family by J.M. and W.F. Crafts. Northampton, 1893, pp 694-699.

HERBERT, George Augustus, Lord (1759-1827) afterwards eleventh Earl of Pembroke

October 22nd. 1783 to December 31st. 1783

Diary in France; mainly concerned with inconveniences and ailments.

The Pembroke Papers (1780-1794); Letters and Diaries of Henry, Tenth Earl of Pembroke and his Circle edited by Lord Herbert. London, Jonathan Cape, 1950, pp 238-254.

HUTCHESON, Charles (1752?-1818) Glasgow merchant - B122

July to August 1783

Matthews: Travel diary; journey to Arran, Argyllshire; lively descriptions of places and people, and social pictures.

Scottish Historical Review 1918-1919, pp 89-131.

01

KÖHLER (KOEHLER), John Daniel [The Rev.] - of Salem, North Carolina - A163,M1364

September 1783 to June 1784

Matthews: Moravian travel diary; a short account of the voyage and shipwreck of the *Single Brethren*; Amsterdam to America; storm, shipwreck off West Indies, refuge in Barbados; journey to Philadelphia, Wilmington, and Bethlehem.

In Records of the Moravians in North Carolina edited by Adelaide L.Fries. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., eleven volumes, 1922-1969, Volume V, pp 1964-1975.

01

LEWIS, Joseph - of Morristown, New Jersey - A163,M1365

November 1783 to November 1795

Matthews: Private diary; mainly notes of business, legal, and farming affairs; some notes on weather, social, and family matters.

In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings LIX, 1941, pp 155-173 and 263-282; LX, 1942, pp 58-66, 124-137, 199-209 and 254-269; LXI, 1943, pp 47-56, 115-129 and 194-200; and LXII, 1944, pp 35-53, 106-117, 167-180 and 217-236.

01/02

LIVINGSTON, Anne Home [Mrs.] (née Shippen) (1763-1841) of Philadelphia - A163,M1366
April 1783 to December 1791, with gaps

Matthews: Private diary; an excellent lively record of her social life, love affairs, and tragic marriage; rattling style, gossipy notes of belle of Philadelphia.

1. - Nancy Shippen, Her Journal Book: The International Romance of a Young Lady of Fashion of Colonial Philadelphia with Letters to Her and about Her edited by Ethel Armes. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1935, 349 pp including letters and editorial commentary. Reprinted New York, Arno, 1968.

2. - Extract and discussion in Bunkers & Huff, pp 38-55; and Kagle (1), pp 92-97.

3. - Extracts: Culley, pp 56-68.

01

MACAULAY, Alexander (d.1798) of Yorktown, Virginia - A164,M1367

February to March 1783

Matthews: Private diary; kept at Yorktown; an interesting, flippant account of life in the South; shows influence of Sterne's school of sentimentalists.

In William and Mary College Quarterly XI, (1902-1903), pp 183-191.

01

McCULLY, George (d.1793) of Pittsburgh, etc. - A164,M1368

June to July 1783

Matthews: Travel diary (fragment); itinerary of Ephraim Douglas to Detroit; council with Indians at the Delaware town.

Ephraim Douglas and His Times by C.M.Burton, in Magazine of History Extra No. 10, New York, 1910, pp 39-49.

01

SCHNEIDER, Martin (1756-1806) of Wachovia, North Carolina - A164,M1369

December 1783 to January 1784

Matthews: Moravian travel journal; from Salem to Long Island, and thence to the Upper Cherokee towns on the Tennessee River; notes on travel difficulties, companions, religion, Indians and their customs.

1. - In Early Travels in the Tennessee Country by S.C.Williams. Johnson City, 1928, pp 250-265.

2. - In Records of the Moravians in North Carolina edited by Adelaide L.Fries. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., eleven volumes, 1922-1969, Volume V, pp 1976-1988.

01

SCHOEPF, Johann David (1752-1800) born at Weinsiedel, Germany - A164,M1370

1783 to 1784

Matthews: Travel diary; travel in the Confederation as far as Pittsburgh, and thence to Florida; narrative and scenery notes; fairly interesting. Translated.

Travels in the Confederation edited by A.J.Morrison. Philadelphia, two volumes, 1911.

01

SMITH, James [The Rev.] (1757-1800) of Powhatan County, Virginia - A164,M1371

a) - October to December 1783

Matthews: Travel diary; from Powhatan County to Kentucky, with his brother George; notes on scenery, hazards, sickness, disappointment over Kentucky, antislavery sentiments.

b) - October to December 1795

Matthews: Travel diary; through Kentucky and the Old Northwest; Gallipolis, Blue Licks, Lexington, Cincinnati, Great Miami, Frankfort, Cumberland Gap; many notes on scenery and natural phenomena; some character sketches and pleasant details of minor adventures; an interesting diary.

c) - August to November 1797

Matthews: Travel diary; into Kentucky and the Northwest; Ohio, Plainfield, Little Miami, Columbia, Chillicothe, Deerfield, Lexington; pleasant descriptions.

In Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly XVI, 1907, edited by J.Morrow, pp 352-401.

02

SNOWDEN, Gilbert Tennent - *H289,E

From 1783

Journal in Princeton University Library Chronicle 1953.

03

JOHN Thomas (1751?-1822) of Hudson's Bay Company - E
1783? to 1785?

In Moose Fort Journals 1783-1785 by E.E.Rich. Hudsons Bay Record Society, XVII.

03

VERME, Francesco dal, Count - E
1783 to 1784

Seeing America and Its Great Men: The Journal and Letters of Count Francesco dal Verme, 1783-1784 edited and translated by Elizabeth Cometti. Charlottesville, University press of Virginia, 1969.

WHALLEY, Thomas Sedgewick [Dr.] (1746-1828) of Mendip Lodge, Somerset - B122
1783 to 1786?

Matthews: Travel diaries; travel journeys in England; London, Bath; social life and society; long notes.

Journals and Correspondence of Thomas Sedgewick Whalley edited by The Rev. Hill Wickham. London, two volumes, 1863.

WILSON, Henry [Capt.] - D330
1783

Matthews: Journal; shipwreck and experiences among natives of Pelew Islands; native life.
Account of the Pelew Islands by George Keate. London, 1788.

1784_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS - A164,M1372
March to September 1784

Matthews: Sea journal; voyage of ship *United States* (Capt. Thomas Bell) from Philadelphia to China and Pondicherry; said to be first American voyage to India; more general notes than usual log entries; descriptions of Sumatra, Pondicherry, etc., and natural history.

1. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography LV, 1931, pp 225-258.
2. - In Americana (American Historical Magazine) XXXII, 1938, pp 284-304.

01

ADAMS, Abigail (1765-1813) of Braintree, Massachusetts, daughter of John Adams - A165,M1373

August 1784 to November 1787

Matthews: Travel diary; social life in Europe; a very pleasant feminine journal.

1. - Journal and Correspondence of Miss Adams New York, 1841, pp 1-96.
2. - Selection in An Autobiography of America by Mark Van Doren. New York, 1929, pp 188-191.

ADAMS, Abigail Smith - *H291

AIKIN, John [Dr.] (1747-1822) physician and critic - B122
July 1784

Matthews: Travel diary; a trip in Holland and Belgium; usual touristic notes.

Memoir of John Aitkin by Lucy Aitkin. London, 1823, Volume I, pp 65-96.

01

BADCOCK, Josiah [The Rev.] (1752-1831) of Andover, New Hampshire - A165,M1374
November 1784 to June 1818

Matthews: Clergyman's diary; brief scattered notes of local, family, church, and personal matters.

In History of the Town of Andover by J.R.Eastman. Concord, New Hampshire, 1910, pp 313-314.

03

BARRÈS, Jean-Baptiste Auguste (1784-1849) officer of the Napoleonic Imperial Guard

Dates unknown

"... souvenirs taken day by day on small notebooks, tell his 'Route' through his days of march and cantonments, in France , Germany , as well as in Poland , Prussia , Italy , Spain and Portugal."

Memoirs of a French Napoleonic Officer George Allen and Unwin, 1925.

02

BUTLER, Samuel Edward - *H292,*M1375,E

From 1784

Diary in Georgia Historical Quarterly LII, 1968.

01/02

COKE, Thomas [The Rev. Dr.] (1747-1814) Methodist bishop - A165,*M1376

September 1784 to June 1790

Matthews: Travel journal; travel and Methodist meetings in New England and Atlantic States; five visits to America (although second, third, and fifth were to West Indies).

Extracts from the Journals of the Rev. Dr. Coke's Five Visits to America London, 1793, 195 pp.

01

COWDIN, Thomas [Capt.] (1720-1792) of Fitchburg, Massachusetts - A165,M1377

May to June 1784

Matthews: Legal diary; attendance at the General Court, and notes of proceedings; very interesting spellings.

In Fitchburg Historical Society Collections I, (1892-1894), pp 137-146.

03

DRAYTON, William - E

1784

William Drayton's Journal of a 1784 Tour of the South Carolina Backcountry edited by Keith Krawczynski in South Carolina Historical Magazine XCVII, July, 1996.

ENTWISLE, Joseph [The Rev.] (1767-1841) Methodist, of Manchester - B123

February 1784 to April 1840

Matthews: Methodist diary (extracts); Methodist religious introspection; circuit work, mostly in Yorkshire; travels, meetings, conferences, preaching, and personal life.

Memoir of Rev. Joseph Entwisle by his son. Bristol, 1848 pp 16-546. Passim.

01

EVANS, Griffith (1760-1845) of Warwick, Pennsylvania - A165,M1378

September 1784 to January 1785

Matthews: Treaty journal (extract); kept while he was clerk to the Pennsylvania commissioners at Fort Stanwix and Fort McIntosh, making treaties with Indians; notes on travel, private affairs, places, people, etc.; full and good entries.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography LXV, 1941, pp 202-233.

01

EWING, John [The Rev. Dr.] (1732-1802) of Philadelphia, provost of University of Pennsylvania

A165,M1379

May to July 1784

Matthews: Travel journal; memorandum book of journey to settle Pennsylvania boundary; surveying and topographical notes.

In Pennsylvania Archives Sixth Series, XIV, pp 3-20.

03

GARDNER, Edmund (1784-1875) whaling captain - E

Dates unknown

"Recent studies suggest that Gardner who was seriously injured by a whale was the subject and model for Melville's Captain Ahab."

Captain Edmund Gardner of Nantucket and New Bedford Mass.: His Journal and His Family compiled and edited by John M. Bullard, New Bedford, 1958.

02

GREEN, John - *H293,*M1380,E

From 1784

Journal of the Ship Empress of China in American Neptune X and XI, 1950 and 1951.

01

GUEST, Moses (b.1755) of Cincinnati, Ohio - A165,M1381

March 1784 to November 1817

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); travel in West Indies, Bermuda, etc.; journey from New Jersey to Montreal and Quebec; description of trade, etc., of Cincinnati; notes on scenery and towns.

In Poems on Several Occasions; To Which Are Annexed Extracts from a Journal Cincinnati, 1823, pp 83-160. Reprinted, Cincinnati, 1824.

03

HICKMAN, William (1747-1834) founder the Forks of Elkhorn Baptist Church, Kentucky - E

From 1784?

Records of the Forks of Elkhorn Baptist Church, Kentucky in Religion of the American Frontier by William Sweet. Holt, 1931.

03

HOOLE, John (1727-1803) friend of Samuel Johnson - E

1709

"John Hoole's description of Johnson's last 23 days, during which Hoole visited him daily."

Journal Narrative Relative to Doctor Johnson's Last Illness Iowa City, Windhover Press, 1972, 250 copies.

Note: A version of this account was published in the European Magazine 1799. It is not clear whether the Windhover printing is this, or the full account which exists in manuscript.

01

LAWRENCE, Love [Miss] (1754-1803) of Lincoln, Massachusetts and Liscard, Cornwall
A165,B123,M1382

July 1784

Matthews: Travel diary; voyage to Devon, and the people she met.

In Journal of American History III, pp 441-446.

01

LEADBETTER, Mary (1758-1826) of Ballitore - A166,M1383

March 1784 to December 1820

Matthews: Travel diary (brief and scattered extracts); notes of American visitor to Friends in Ireland; personalia.

In Journal of the Friends' Historical Society XXXVII, 1940, pp 25-28.

01

LEE, Arthur (1740-1792) of Richmond, Virginia - A166,M1384

November to December 1784

Matthews: Treaty journal; journey to treat with northwestern Indians, beginning from Carlisle to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; account of treaty; literary style, with quotations from Milton and Pope; fairly interesting.

1. - In Life of Arthur Lee by R.L.Lee. Boston, 1829, Volume II, pp 377-399.

2. - In The Olden Time by N.B.Craig. Pittsburgh, 1847, Volume II, pp 334-344. Reprinted, Cincinnati, 1876.

3. - Probably this Arthur Lee in Pen Pictures of Early Western Pennsylvania University of Pittsburgh Press, 1938.

01

LIPSCOMB, John - of Halifax, Nova Scotia, merchant - A166,M1385

June to August 1784

Matthews: Travel journal; from Halifax to Cumberland County, North Carolina; lively and interesting notes; some interesting language.

In Early Travels in the Tennessee Country by S.C.Williams. Johnson City, 1928, pp 272-279.

03

LOWRIE, Walter Macon [The Rev.] (1819-1847) American missionary - E

Dates unknown

In Memoirs of the Rev. Walter M.Lowrie, Missionary to China New York, R.Carter and Brothers, 1849.

01

MINOT, George Richards (1758-1802) of Boston, judge - A166,M1386

December 1784 to January 1800

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); notes on Shay's Rebellion, and public affairs.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Collections First Series, VIII, 1802, pp 93-95.

01

MUHLENBERG, John Peter Gabriel [Gen.] (1746-1807) of Woodstock, Virginia, and Philadelphia

A166,M1387

February to June 1784

Matthews: Travel diary; trip to Kentucky to look after bounty lands of himself and friends;

notes on travel, towns, topography, weather; with letters.

In The Life of Major-General Peter Muhlenberg by H.A.Muhlenberg. Philadelphia, 1849, Appendix, pp 425-453.

03

PERRAULT (or PERROT), Jean Baptiste (1763 - 1844) - E
1783 to 1784

Dated narrative of a trade expedition, led by Alexander Kay, to the heights separating the Mississippi and the Great Lakes drainage basins, west of the headwaters of Lake Superior.

In Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections XVI, 1910.

RATHBONE, Hannah Mary (1761-1839) of Greenbank, Lancashire - B124

April 1784 to November 1809

Matthews: Social diary (selections); social, family, and domestic; notes of visitors; illnesses and remedies; Quaker life and meetings; visits, weather; reading; visits to new factories, Liverpool, etc.; education of children.

Reynolds-Rathbone Diaries edited by Mrs. E. Greg. London, privately printed, 1905, pp 19-149.

03

REDMAN, John - E
1784

Log and Journal of the Ship *United States* on a Voyage from Philadelphia to China in 1784 edited by Samuel W.Woodhouse in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography 1931.

Note: The title is in error; the ship went not to China but to the French colony of Pondicherry in India and returned from there to Philadelphia. See also REDMAN, Thomas.

03

REDMAN, Thomas - ship's surgeon of the *United States* - E
1784

The First American Voyage to India: Being Excerpts from the Log of the Ship *United States* from Philadelphia, 1784 in Americana Illustrated 1938.

Note: The confusion referred to in the note under REDMAN, John (qv) may extend to the identity of the author of the document. -

01/03

ROBERTSON, Daniel [Capt.] - of 48th. Regiment - A166,M1388
June 1784

Matthews: Travel journal; from Michilimackinac to Lake Superior.

In Michigan Pioneer Collections IX, pp 643-646.

Note: *James Cummings* (10441) has Captain Robertson's Journal, Canadian Archives, 1887 but the relevant volume apparently has many references but no sustained extracts.

03

ROCHEFOUCAULD, François de la (1765-1848) French aristocrat - E
a) - 1784

Journal of a year in Suffolk; Bury St. Edmunds; travels in East Anglia; customs and manners of the English; agriculture and stock breeding; a general election.

A Frenchman's Year in Suffolk edited by Norman Scarfe. Woodbridge, Boydell, for Suffolk Records Society, Volume XXX, 1988.

b) - 1785

Letter diary of English travel, with his brother, Alexandre (qv) and their tutor; Suffolk; Northwich salt mines; Manchester textiles; Liverpool; Coalbrookdale and the iron bridge; Birmingham; Coventry; more conventional sightseeing in Stratford, Oxfordshire, Avebury in the snow, Plymouth, Salisbury, Stonehenge, Wilton, Windsor and the Dover road.

Innocent Espionage: The La Rochefoucauld Brothers' Tour of England in 1785 edited by Norman Scarfe. Woodbridge, Boydell and Brewer, 1995.

Note: *James Cummings* (10488) has A Frenchman in England Cambridge, 1933.

01/02/03 - RUSH, Benjamin (1745-1813) of Philadelphia - *H294,A182,*M1389,E

a) - 1784

Journal of a Trip to Carlisle in 1784 in Pennsylvania Magazine of History 1950.

b) - March 1792 to January 1813

Matthews: Private diary; notes of public affairs and public business; visits and social matters; meetings with various eminent scientists (Priestley, etc.); short biographies; a useful record.

In A Memorial of Dr. Benjamin Rush by Louis A. Biddle. Lanoraie, 1905, pp 133-215.

c) - The Autobiography of Benjamin Rush: His "Travels Through Life" Together with His Commonplace Book for 1789-1813 edited by George W. Corner, Princeton University Press for the American Philosophical Society, 1948, is reported to contain diary material.

01

SAILLY, Peter (1754-1826) of Plattsburg, New York - A166,M1390

May to August 1784

Matthews: Travel diary; Philadelphia, Albany, Johnstown, Fort Stanwix, Lake Schuyler, Fort Edward, Crown Point, Isle aux Nois, St. John; notes on scenery, visits, fishing, etc.

Peter Saily; a Pioneer of the Champlain Valley in New York State Library History Bulletin No. 12, 1919, pp 58-70.

01

SARGENT, Winthrop (1753-1820) of Gloucester, Massachusetts - A166,M1391

a) - 1784

Matthews: Journal; minutes of the general meeting, Society of the Cincinnati.

In Pennsylvania Historical Society Memoirs VI, 1858, pp 57-115.

b) - October to December 1791

Matthews: Military journal; St. Clair's disastrous expedition against the Indians; full, and very critical notes; lengthy account of the defeat.

Diary of Col. Winthrop Sargent Wormsloe, North Carolina, 1851, 58 pp. Reprinted in Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly XXXIII, 1924, pp 237-273.

c) - October 1793 to December 1795

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); items of general interest, weather, social, etc.; visit to Washington at Mount Vernon and to Philadelphia; notes on Indian hostilities and difficulties at Cincinnati; horticultural notes.

In Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly XXXIII, 1924, pp 273-282.

01

SCOTT, Job [The Rev.] (1751-1793) born at Providence, Rhode Island - A167,M1392

June 1784 to November 1793

Matthews: Quaker missionary journal; religious reflections and self-criticism; visit to Friends in New York State, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey; trials and illnesses; visit to southern states; wife's sickness; visit to Connecticut; tour in England and Ireland.

Journal of the Life, Travels, and Gospel Labours of.... Job Scott Warrington, 1798, pp 93-268.

01

SHAW, Samuel [Maj.] (1754-1794) of Boston, first American consul at Canton - A167,M1393
February 1784 to July 1789

Matthews: Consular journal; first and second voyages to Canton, visit to Bengal, return to Canton, and voyage home; partly diary, partly narrative; valuable details of American commerce with China and the East, a good picture of Chinese life; formal style.

The Journals of Major Samuel Shaw Boston, 1847, pp 131-334.

SHERIDAN, Elizabeth (1758-1837) - H295

September 30th. 1784 to September 16th. 1786 and July 21st. 1788 to March 28th. 1790.

Described by its author as a Journal, these are the weekly letters from R.B.Sheridan's younger sister in England to her elder sister in Dublin, the series is not quite complete. Life with her father; London; Tunbridge Wells; Bath; courtship; 'the respectable Bohemia' of actors, artists and writers. Impeachment of Warren Hastings described.

Betsy Sheridan's Journal; Letters from Sheridan's Sister, 1784-86 and 1788-1790 edited by William LeFanu. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1960.

01

SHOEMAKER, Samuel (d.1800) of Philadelphia - A167,M1394

October 10th. 1784

Matthews: Private diary (extract); a loyalist's conversation with George III.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography II, 1878, pp 35-39.

03

SPOHR, Louis (Ludwig) (1784-1859) German composer, violinist and conductor - E

Dates Unknown

The Musical Journeys of Louis Spohr translated and edited by Henry Pleasants, Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1961, is reported to contain diary material.

02

STROTHER, [Mr.] (b.1763) draper's assistant, of York - B124

August 8th. 1784 to July 17th. 1785

Private diary, at first at Hull and then at York; his work, friends, social and local events; notes of trade, prices and tradesmen; buildings; health, weather, the journey from Hull to York; some naive moral philosophising, hopes and fears; aphorisms; religion; a debating society and its dissolution; a brief attempt to keep his diary hour by hour; a varied and interesting account at the close of which he concludes that "it is not proper for a tradesman to keep a diary".

1. - Strother's Diary; Written by a Tradesman of York and Hull, 1784-1785 edited by Caesar Caine. London, 1912.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 237-241.

03

TRENCHARD, Edward [Captain] 1784-1824) and Stephen Decatur [Rear Admiral] (1818-1823) US naval officers - E

Dates Unknown

The journals and papers have been reduced by the editor to a third person narrative and it is difficult to discern the form of the original documents.

Reminiscences of the Old Navy: From the Journals and Private Papers of Captain Edward Trenchard and Rear Admiral Stephen Decatur Trenchard by Edgar Stanton Maclay. New York, Putnam, 1898.

03

UMFREVILLE, Edward (b.1755) employee of the North West Company - E
1784

Nipigon to Winnipeg: A canoe voyage through western Ontario by Edward Umfreville in 1784, with extracts from the writings of other early travellers through the region Ottawa, R.Douglas, 1929.

01

WHITE, Nancy (1768-1832) of Brookline, Massachusetts - A167,M1396
January 1784 to July 1785

Matthews: Schoolgirl's diary; notes of social life and school work of a young girl at Brookline. In The Sagamore (Brookline High School) I, no date, pp 21-24, 53-56, 87-90, 123-126, 157-160, and 191-194; and II, pp 22-25, 53-56 and 87-90.

03

WILKIN, James W. - *H296,E

Princeton in 1784: The Diary of James W.Wilkin of the Class of 1785 in Princeton University Library Chronicle XII, pp 55-66.

1785_{AD}

01

ALLING, Jeremiah (1763-1830) of Hamden, Connecticut - A167,M1397
April 1785 to March 1811

Matthews: Weather journal; brief notes, mainly of weather at Hamden, Connecticut.
A Register of the Weather New Haven, 1810, 84 pp.

02/03

BACHE, Benjamin Franklin - *M1398,E

Franklin Returns from France, 1785 edited by Charles F. Jenkins in Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society XCII, No. 6, December, 1948, pp 417-432.

01/02/03 - BALLARD, Martha Moore (1735-1812) American midwife and healer - *M1399,E
1785 to 1812

1. - A Midwife's Tale: The Life of Martha Ballard, Based on her Diary, 1785-1812 by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, Knopf, 1990.
2. - The Diary of Martha Ballard Camden, Maine, 1992.
3. - In Domestick Beings by Jane Spriggs, Knopf, 1984.
4. - In The History of Augusta, Maine by Charles Nash, 1904.

01/02/03 - BENTLEY, William [The Rev. Dr.] (1759-1819) of Salem, Massachusetts - A167,M1400

April 1785 to December 1819

Matthews: Private diary; extensive and varied notes on his life in Salem; personal affairs, reading, weather, social affairs, local news, shipping, etc.; a most valuable and interesting diary.

1. - The Diary of William Bentley, D.D. Salem, four volumes, 1905-1914. Reprinted Gloucester, Massachusetts, P.Smith, 1962.
2. - Extracts relating to Topsfield in Topsfield Historical Society Collections XX, pp 49-66.
3. - Accounts of the diary, with extracts, in Essex Institute Historical Collections LIV, 1918, pp 1-21; and Harvard Theological Review IX, 1916, pp 84-107.
4. - Extracts concerning the building and launching of the second *Grand Turk* in 1790 and 1791 in The

Log of the Grand Turks by Robert E. Peabody, Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1926.

03

BRENTANO, Elizabeth Catharina Ludovica Magdalena (Bettina von Arnim) (1785-1859) artist, writer and patron - E

Dates unknown

Bettina: A Portrait by Arthur Helps and Elizabeth Jane Howard, London Chatto and Windus, 1957, is reported to contain diary material.

01

BUELL, Joseph [Sgt.] (d.1812) of Killingworth, Connecticut - A168,M1401

December 1785 to September 1787

Matthews: Military journal (fragments); brief notes of military movements and happenings on frontier, in region of Fort McIntosh to Post Vincent on the Wabash.

In Pioneer History by S.P.Hildreth. Cincinnati, 1848, pp 140-164.

03

BURGESS, John - of Ditchling, Sussex - B124,E

1785 to 1815

Matthews: Country diary (extracts): the personal life of a Johannes factotum in a Sussex village; tradesman, Baptist preacher, gravedigger; social and local life and people; a curious and amusing diary.

Sussex Archaeological Collections XL, 1896, pp 131-161.

Note: *James Cummings* (1947) has Journal & Correspondence of John Burgess edited by Leonard Maguire, Ditchling, East Sussex, No date of publication.

03

BUTLER, Eleanor [Lady] (1740-1829) of Llangollen - B124

September 15th. 1785 to December 26th. 1821

Personal, social and domestic diary of life at Llangollen with Sarah Ponsonby; friends, visitors, correspondents, the weather, gardening; finances, servants; her daily occupations and love for her companion.

1. - Substantial extracts in The Hamwood Papers of the Ladies of Llangollen and Caroline Hamilton edited by Mrs. G.H.Bell. London, Macmillan, 1930.

2. - A few extracts not quoted by Mrs. Bell appear in English Diaries by Arthur Ponsonby. London, Methuen, 1923, pp 241-246.

3. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 49-52.

4. - Other extracts not quoted by Mrs. Bell, together with extracts from an unpublished journal for 1819 appear in Life with the Ladies of Llangollen compiled and edited by Elizabeth Mavor. London, Viking, 1984.

5. - There are notes upon the locations of the extant manuscripts in The Ladies of Langollen: A Study in Romantic Friendship by Elizabeth Mavor. London, Michael Joseph, 1971. The book is founded on a study of the original diaries, correspondence and other sources.

03

CASTIGLIONI, Luigi (1757-1832) botanist - E

1785 to 1787

Luigi Castiglioni's Viaggio: Travels in the United States of North America, 1785-1787 translated and edited by Antonio Pace. Syracuse, New York, Syracuse University Press, 1983.

02/03

CATHCART, James Leander (1767-1843) diplomat, slave and sailor - *M1402,E

a) - 1. - The Captives, by James leander Cathcart, Eleven Years a Prisoner in Algiers compiled by Jane B.Newkirk. La Porte, Indiana, Herald Print, 1899.

2. - Extracts in American Heritage XXVI.

3. - Extracts in White Slaves. African Masters. An Anthology of American Barbary Captivity Narratives edited by Paul Baepler. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1999.

b) - The Diplomatic Journal and Letter Book of James Cathcart in American Antiquarian Society Proceedings 1955.

c) - Southern Louisiana and Southern Alabama in 1819 in Louisiana Historical Quarterly July, 1945.

03

CONGAR, Obadiah (1768-1848) -

From 1785?

Seaman's biography, solidly based upon extensive journals, mainly concerned with his faith and religious impulses but with some incidental detail of the seafaring life, voyages and trade; intervals ashore; many references to his wife.

The Autobiography and Memorials of Captain Obadiah Congar: for Fifty Years Mariner and Shipmaster From the Port of New York by Henry T. Cheever. New York, Harper, 1851.

02/03

CORDERO, Antonio - *M1403,E

In Forgotten Frontiers: a study of the Spanish Indian policy of Don Juan Bautista de Anza, governor of New Mexico, 1777-1787; from the original documents in the archives of Spain, Mexico and New Mexico translated and edited by Alfred Barnaby Thomas. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1932.

02

CRANCH, Elizabeth - *H297,*M1404,E

From 1785

Journal in Essex Institute Historical Collections LXXX, 1944.

CUMBERLAND, George - of Bristol - B125

1785 to 1789 and 1801 to 1836

Matthews: Diaries; private affairs and public events in Bristol; his engagements, activities, payments, purchases, and business; social affairs and travels; some public news; his reading and literary friends; musical interests; brief notes, but many entertaining entries; mostly trivial but, overall, has general and literary value.

Cumberland Papers XXVIII to XXXI.

03

DURANG, John (1768-1822) American actor - E

1785 to 1816

"... his years as a circus clown, puppeteer, actor, dancer and producer in the United States and Canada. Based on his diaries which reveal a wealth of entertaining detail of actors, repertoire, costumes, roles, dances, music et al."

The memoir of John Durang edited by Alan S.Downer, University of Pittsburgh Press, 1966.

02

DURFEE, Robert - E

1785?-1810

Robert Durfee's Journal and Recollections ca. 1785-1810 edited by Virginia Steele Wood and Mary R. Bullard. Marion, Massachusetts, Belden Books, 1990. Prepared for St. Simons Island Public Library.

03

FILSON, John (1747?-1788) American author, pioneer and surveyor - E

1785

Two Westward Journeys of John Filson, 1785 in The Mississippi Valley Historical Review IX, No. 4, March, 1923, pp 320-330.

01

FISH, Elisha (1762-1833) of Portsmouth, Rhode Island - A168,M1405

April 1785 to December 1799

Matthews: Private diary; brief scattered notes; mainly visits to Friends' meetings; Quaker affairs at Newport and other Rhode Island towns; necrology.

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register LVI, 1902, pp 121-132.

FITZGERALD, Sophia [Lady] (d.1826) of Thames Ditton - B125

From 1785

Matthews: Social diary (extracts, with no dates); her health and her solitude; her philanthropy and good works; life at Thames Ditton and at Castletown in Ireland; feminine social affairs.

Edward and Pamela Fitzgerald by Gerald Campbell. London 1904, pp 28-58. Passim.

01

FORD, Timothy (1762-1830) born at Morristown, New Jersey, of Charleston, South Carolina A168,M1406

October 1785 to November 1786

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); group notes for October 1785, describing journey from New York to South Carolina; then scattered notes describing the South.

In South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine XIII, 1912, pp 132-147 and 181-204.

HADFIELD, Joseph (1759-1851) of Manchester - A168,C517,M1407

June to October 1785

Matthews: Travel journal; a Manchester man's tour from New York to Montreal and Quebec; meetings with distinguished persons.

An Englishman in America edited by D.S. Robertson. Toronto, 1933.

01

HAYNES, Lemuel [The Rev.] (1753-1833) of Rutland, Vermont, and Granville, New York A168,M1408

July to August, 1785

Matthews: Travel diary; travel in Vermont, preaching and visits.

In Sketches of the Life and Character of the Rev. Lemuel Haynes by Timothy M. Cooley. New York, 1839, pp 73-76.

01

HEART, Jonathan [Capt.] (1748-1791) of Farmington, Connecticut - A168,M1409

September to October 1785

Matthews: Military journal; march from New Windsor, New York, to Fort Pitt, via Easton, Reading, Carlisle, Bedford, etc.; mainly notes of marches.

Journal of Capt. Jonathan Heart edited by C.W. Butterfield. Albany, 1885, pp 1-26.

01

HUNTER, John - Englishman - A168,M1410

November 1785

Matthews: Travel diary (extract); visit to Washington at Mount Vernon.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVII, 1893, pp 76-82.

02/03

HUNTER, Robert (1764-1843) - *M1411,E

Quebec to Carolina in 1785-1786, being the travel diary and observations of Robert Hunter, jr., a young merchant of London edited by Louis B. Wright and Marion Tinling. San Marino, California, The Huntington Library, 1943.

03

KEROUBEC, Yvonne, Marquise de (pseudonym)

August 10th. 1785 to June 3rd. 1858, very long gaps after the 1790's

Extracts from the purported diary of a French noblewoman; the Revolution; assassination of her husband; flight to England; return to France; adventures; a second marriage; old age. The episodic nature of the record and extensive reported dialogue indicate substantial re-writing and there is some doubt as to the diary's authenticity.

The Memoirs of the Marquise de Keroubec (1785-1858); Being Extracts from Her Diaries Now Presented to English Readers for the First Time London, Geoffrey Bles, 1926.

02

La PÉROUSE (PEROUSE), Jean-François de Galaup, Comte de - *M1412,E

1785 to 1788

Sailed with the *Boussole* and the *Astrolabe* to Tenerife, Brazil, Chile, Easter Island, the Hawaiian group and the northwest coast of America; California; across the Pacific to China; the Philippines, Formosa, Korea, Sakhalin, Kamchatka; Samoan group and Botany Bay. The expedition vanished on the next part of the voyage.

The Journal of Jean-François de Galaup de la Pérouse 1785-1788 edited by John Dunmore. London, The Hakluyt Society, Second Series, two volumes, 179 & 180, 1994 and 1995.

03

MATHEWS, James McFarlane (1785-1870) clergyman in New York - E

Dates unknown

"... accumulated recollections of a life of ministerial labor in New York, and the events that shaped the city from the early 19th century to 1865."

Recollections of Persons and Events, Chiefly in the City of New York: Being Selections from His Journal New York, Sheldon, 1865.

01

MONTGOMERY, Samuel - A168,M1413

August to October 1785

Matthews: Travel journal; travels of a government agent through Indian country beyond Ohio River; impersonal and formal notes.

In Mississippi Valley Historical Review II, (1915-1916), pp 261-273.

01

PORTER, Andrew [Gen.] (1743-1813) of Worcester, Pennsylvania, surveyor - A169,M1415

May to September 1785 and July to September 1786

Matthews: Travel and surveying journals (extracts); fixing western boundary of Pennsylvania. A Sketch of the Life of Gen Andrew Porter in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography IV, 1880, pp 268-285.

02/03

PORTLOCK, Nathaniel (1748?-1817) - *M1416,E

1. - A Voyage Round the World; but more particularly to the north-west coast of America: performed in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788, in the King George and Queen Charlotte, Captains Portlock and Dixon London, Printed for J. Stockdale, and G. Goulding, 1789.

2. - A Voyage Round the World: but more particularly to the North-West coast of America Amsterdam, Israel, New York, Da Capo, 1968.

3. - Journal in Captain Bligh's Second Voyage to the South Sea by Ida Lee. Longman, 1920.

01

RAVENEL, René (1762-1822) of Pooshee, South Carolina - A169,M1417

April 1785 to November 1821

Matthews: Private diary; brief notes of journeys, visits, family affairs, deaths, work, education of children, etc.

In Ravenel Records by Henry E.Ravenel. Atlanta, 1898, pp 225-251.

03

ROCHEFOUCAULD, Alexandre de la (1767-1841) French aristocrat - E

1785

Letter diary of English travel, with his brother, François (qv) and their tutor; Suffolk; Northwich salt mines; Manchester textiles; Liverpool; Coalbrookdale and the iron bridge; Birmingham; Coventry; more conventional sightseeing in Stratford, Oxfordshire, Avebury in the snow, Plymouth, Salisbury, Stonehenge, Wilton, Windsor and the Dover road.

Innocent Espionage: The La Rochefoucauld Brothers' Tour of England in 1785 edited by Norman Scarfe. Woodbridge, Boydell and Brewer, 1995.

ROGERS, Martha (Patty) - *H298

On Microfilm: see Havlice.

02/03

SARYCHEV, Gavriil Andreevich (1763-1831) - *M1418,E

Account of a Voyage of Discovery to the North-East of Siberia, the Frozen Ocean, and the North-East Sea London, R. Phillips, two volumes, 1806 and 1807. Reprinted, New York, Da Capo, 1969.

03

SPRING, Gardiner (1785-1873) - E

Dates Unknown

Personal Reminiscences of the Life and Times of Gardiner Spring New York, Scribner, two volumes, 1866, is reported to contain diary material.

02

STICKNEY, William (1764-1848) of Ridgmont Holderness - E

1785 to 1789

Extracts from farming diaries and transactions.

In William Stickney 1764-1848 of Ridgmont Holderness edited by Alison H.Kay. Published by the editor, 1980.

STRANGE, James (1753-1840) - C1125

1785 to 1786

Matthews: Fur-trading journal; a record of a journey, from Bombay to Nootkas Sound and Prince William's Sound; work in the maritime fur-trade.

Journal and Narrative of the Commercial Expedition from Bombay Madras, 1928.

TRIMMER, Sarah [Mrs.] (1741-1810) - B125

September 1785 to December 1797

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); her religious life, introspection, devotions, prayers, etc.

Some Account of the Life of Mrs. Sarah Trimmer London, two volumes, 1816.

01

Van CLEVE, Benjamin (1773-1821) of Dayton, Ohio - A169,M1419

a) - November 1785 to April 1786

Matthews: Personal and travel diaries; scattered extracts included among his memoirs; migration from New Jersey to Pennsylvania; journey from Fort Washington to Philadelphia on official business; military career (including trial for making soldiers drunk); surveying and farming in Ohio; life in Cincinnati and Dayton; grocery work at Greenville; politics; a varied and interesting record.

Memoirs of Benjamin Van Cleve in Quarterly Publications Ohio Historical and Philosophical Society XVII, edited by B.W.Bond, XVII, 1922, pp 11-14, 30-41 and 45-58.

b) - May to June 1794

Matthews: Travel diary; journey to Fort Massac and vicinity.

In Illinois Historical Society Transactions 1903, pp 62-64.

03

WALKER, Alexander (1764-1831) - E

1785 to 1786

An Account of a Voyage to the north West Coast of America in 1785 and 1785 edited by Robin fisher and J.M.Bumsted. University of Washington press, 1982.

WOODFORDE, Samuel (1763-1817) painter - B126

January 1st. 1785 to March 8th. 1786

Brief notes of pictures, receipts, expenses and some social affairs. Of little interest except that he was Parson Woodforde's nephew, and brother to Nancy.

In Woodforde Papers and Diaries edited by Dorothy Heighes Woodforde. London, Peter Davies, 1932, pp 91-96.

1786_{AD}

AILESBURY, Thomas Bruce Brudenell, fourth Earl of (1729-1814) - B126

September 1786 to March 1789

Matthews: Social diary; notes on society life and court life; personalities, social life, with excellent detail.

Historical Manuscripts Commission Fifteenth Report, 1898, Appendix, part vii, pp 269-306.

03

APPLETON, William (1786-1862) American businessman and politician from Massachusetts - E

Dates unknown

Selections from the Diaries of William Appleton privately printed, Merrydown Press, 1922.

03

BICKERSTETH, Edward [Rev.] (1786-1850) Rector of Watton, Hertfordshire - E

Dates unknown

Memoir of the Rev. Edward Bickersteth by T.R.Birks, London, two volumes, 1851, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BRADLEY, William [Lieut.] - E

a) - 1786 to 1792

Exploration journal; surveys; plants and animals; Aborigines; wreck on Norfolk Island.

A Voyage to New South Wales: The Journal of Lieutenant William Bradley R.N. of H.M.S. Sirius Sydney, Australia, The Trustees of the Public Library of New South Wales in association with Ure Smith, 1969, facsimile of the manuscript.

b) - 1788

In Sydney Cove, 1788: The First Year of the Settlement of Australia compiled by John Cobbley. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1962. Reissued as Sydney Cove, 1788, in the Words of Australia's First Settlers: The True Story of a Nation's Birth North Ryde, Angus and Robertson, 1987.

03

BUXTON, Thomas Fowell, [Sir] (1786-1845) English member of parliament, brewer, abolitionist and social reformer - E

Dates unknown

Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart. Edited by Charles Buxton, London, 1848, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

CLARKE, Pitt - *H299,E

1786 to 1791

1. - Pitt Clarke's Harvard Diary, 1786-1791 in Harvard Library Bulletin April, 1973.

2. - The Harvard Diary of Pitt Clarke Boston, 1982.

03

COLNETT, James [Capt.] (1753?-1806) English naval officer and fur trader - E

a) - 1786 to 1789

- Maritime fur trade journals on the Northwest coast; discoveries and encounters with the native populations.

- Voyage to the Northwest Side of America: The Journals of James Colnett, 1786-89 edited by Robert Galois. Exeter, UBC Press, 2004.

Note: The book also contains extracts from the journal of of Andrew Bracey Taylor, third mate of one of the ships under Colnett's command.

b) - April 26th. to November 3rd. 1791

Journal of a trading voyage which concluded with the capture of his ship in Nootka Sound by Esteban Jose Martinez (qv), an incident which nearly provoked war between England and Spain.

The Journal of Captain James Colnett Aboard the Argonaut from April 26, 1789 to Nov. 3, 1791 edited by F.W.Howay. Toronto, Champlain Society, 1940, Champlain society Publications XXVI.

03

DAMON, Jude [Rev.] (1751-1828) - E

1786 to 1826

Deaths in Truro, Cape Cod, 1786-1826, Taken from the Diary of Rev. Jude Damon by Harvey Treat, Salem Salem Press Historical and Genealogical Record two issues, 1891.

03

FOX, Eliza Florence - estranged wife of William Johnson Fox (qv) - E

Dates unknown

Memoir of Mrs. Eliza Fox: To which extracts are added from the Journals and Letters of Her Husband, the Late W.J.Fox, M.P. for Oldham Trubner, 1869, is reported to contain diary material.

03

FOX, William Johnson (1786-1864) English religious and political orator - E

Dates unknown

In Memoir of Mrs. Eliza Fox: To which extracts are added from the Journals and Letters of Her Husband, the Late W.J.Fox, M.P. for Oldham Trubner, 1869.

Note: "Fox's position as a leading Unitarian minister was jeopardized in 1834-5 when he left his wife for one of his wards, and became an advocate of freer divorce."

03

GRANT, Cuthbert - E

1786

"... the North West Company traded furs in Athabaska territory as a branch of its English River district. English River was the fur trader's name for the Churchill River. The journal, which was probably kept by Cuthbert Grant the elder (later a North West Company partner), provides a day-to-day record of trade in the spring of April 1786 at Fort Athabaska, under the direction of Peter Pond. The vividly written text describes Pond's peremptory manner with the Indians and the traders' return to civilization in May. Colourful anecdotes describe events such as the time the Athabaska River, blocked by ice, flooded the fort, leaving its inhabitants scrambling for the rafters. ..."

The English River Book: A North West Company Journal and Account Book of 1786 Rupert's land Record Society, McGill-Queen's University Press, 1989.

02

DUNLAP, William (1766-1839) playwright and painter - A169,M1420

November 1786 to December 1834, large gaps.

Personal diary, mainly in New York but also Canada and New England. Work and friends; operation for bladder stone and subsequent convalescence; interesting and valuable but often rather flat.

Diary of William Dunlap, 1766-1839; The Memoirs of a Dramatist, Theatrical Manager, Painter, Critic, Novelist, and Historian edited by Dorothy C. Barck. New York, The New York Historical Society, three volumes, 1929, 1930 & 1931. A special edition limited to one hundred copies was issued in 1931. Reprinted New York, B.Blom, 1969.

03

FEATHERSTONEHAUGH, George William (1780-1866) British-American geologist - E

Dates unknown

"Later, he spent much time writing and publishing the journals of his travels in the United States."

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - Excursion through the Slave States New York, 1844.
2. - A Canoe Voyage up the Minnay Sotor London, two volumes, 1847; Minnesota Historical Society, two volumes, 1970.

03

FIELD, Barron (1786-1846) judge in Australia - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (4142) has Journal of an Excursion across the Blue Mountains of New South Wales Horwitz, 1965.

GRAPE, Charles [The Rev.] (1741-1815) of Horstead and Cottishall, Norfolk - B126
1786 to 1800

Matthews: Clerical diary (extracts); brief notes of parish affairs and village life in Norfolk.
History of Horstead and Sunninghall by Percy Millican. Norwich, 1937, pp 54-63.

01

HALDIMAND, Frederick [Gen. Sir] (1718-1791) Governor General of Canada - A169,C521
January 1786 to August 1790

Matthews: Private diary; deals largely with "the busy occupations of an idle man"; visiting, card playing, etc.; a good gossip journal, quite frank and intimate, affording a picture of aristocratic and political life; kept in England. French with English translation.

Report on Canadian Archives, 1889 Ottawa, 1890, pp 124-299.

HOTHAM, William [Adml. Sir] (1772-1848) - D150

1786 to 1814

Matthews: His life and his naval career, based on his diaries and reminiscences; S.Africa, the Nore Mutiny, Camperdown; memories of Hood, Nelson, etc.; good.

Pages and Portraits London, 1919.

01

HULL, Henry (1765-1834) of Stanford, New York - A169,M1421

March 1786 to October 1813

Matthews: Quaker journal; conversion, travels, and religious experiences of a ministering Quaker; southern states, Ireland, New York, Canada, Ohio, etc.; notes on slavery, social conditions, Popery, education, child labor; interesting for reformist aspects of Quakerism.

In Friends' Library IV, Philadelphia, 1840, pp 242-304.

03

HUNT, Marianne (1786?-1857) wife of Leigh Hunt - E

Dates unknown

In Bulletin and Review of the Keats-Shelley Memorial, Rome II, London and New York, Macmillan, 1913.

03

JACOBS, Bela [Rev.] (1786-1836) - E

Dates unknown

In Memoir of Rev. Bela Jacobs, A.M., Compiled Chiefly from His Letters and Journals by Sarah Jacobs, Boston, 1837.

01

JUDD, Eben (1761-1837) of Guildhall, Vermont - A170,M1422

September 1786 to April 1787

Matthews: Surveying journal (extracts); surveying in Essex County, Vermont; meetings, Thanksgiving celebrations; scattered and rather dull entries.

In Vermont Historical Gazetteer I, 1867, pp 944-946.

02/03

McCLEAN, Alexander - *H300,*M1423.E

Journal in Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine October, 1980.

01/02

MATTHEWS (or MATHEWS), John (b.1765) of New Braintree, Massachusetts - A170,*M1424

July 1786 to April 1788

Matthews: Private diary; journey from Massachusetts to Ohio; incidents in survey of Seven Ranges, Ohio; topographical and surveying notes; some social and Indian notes.

In Pioneer History by S.P.Hildreth. Cincinnati, 1848, pp 170-192.

01

RUSSELL, Gilbert (1760-1829) of New Bedford, Massachusetts - A170,M1425

October to December 1786

Matthews: Quaker travel journal; account and extracts; in Connecticut, New York, and Massachusetts; notes on travel, taverns, food, meetings.

In The History of New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts by Daniel Ricketson. New Bedford, 1858, pp 169-175.

01

SEWALL, Jotham [The Rev.] (1760-1850) of Chesterville, Maine - A170,M1426

May 1786 to September 1850

Matthews: Religious journal (copious extracts); lengthy notes of missionary journeys, religious meditations, social affairs, etc.; used as basis for biography.

A Memoir of Rev. Jotham Sewall by Jotham Sewall. Boston, 1853, 408 pp. Passim.

03

SMITH, John Rhea - E

1786

Journal at Nassau Hall: The Diary of John Rhea Smith, 1786 Princeton University Chronicle, 1985.

01

STEVENS, James - of Halifax County, Virginia - A170,M1427

May to October 1786 and January 1787

Matthews: Travel diary (fragments); voyage from Norfolk, Virginia, to Scotland; Glasgow; visits to friends, relatives, court of law in Scotland; amusing notes.

In Virginia Magazine of History and Biography XXIX, 1921, pp 387-400.

02/03

STRANGE, James (1753-1840) - *M1428,E

James Strange's Journal and Narrative of the Commercial Expedition from Bombay to the North-West Coast of America introduced by A. V. Venkatarama Ayyar. Madras, Government Press, 1928. Reprinted: Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon, 1982.

03

TAYLOR, Andrew Bracey - English sailor - E
Dates not ascertained.
See COLNETT, James.

03

TENNENT, John (1772-1813) grocer's apprentice at Coleraine
July 12th. 1786 to July 13th. 1790
Private diary; dislike of his master, Samuel Givin; details of his duties and treatment; gossip, anecdote and scrapes; lively.
- In Diaries of Ireland: An Anthology, 1590-1987 edited by Melosina Lenox-Conyngham. Dublin, The Lilliput Press, 1998, pp 67-80.
Note: The text is taken from a transcript in the Public Records Office of Northern Ireland.

01/02/03 - TRUMBULL, John (1756-1843) of Lebanon, Connecticut, painter - A170,*M1429
August to October 1786
Matthews: Travel diary; visit to France, Germany, and Flanders; impressions of paintings, etc.
In Autobiography, Reminiscences, and Letters of John Trumbull New Haven, 1841, pp 101-146. Edited by Theodore Sizer, Yale, 1953.

02/03

VIAL, Pedro (d.1814) - *M1430,E
In Pedro Vial and the Roads to Santa Fe by Noel M. Loomis and Abraham P. Nasatir. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1967.

Von la ROCHE, Sophie (b.1730) of Augsburg, Germany - B126
August to October 1786
Matthews: Travel diary; long entries; mostly in London; notes on topography, social life, etc.; interesting.
Sophie in London translated by Clare Williams. London, 1933.

01

WARDER, Ann [Mrs.] (1758?-1829) born at London, of Philadelphia - A170,M1431
June 1786 to October 1788
Matthews: Private diary; life at Philadelphia; social and personal notes; very lively style and varied details of the social round of a young matron; visits, parties, dinners.
In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XVII, 1893, pp 444-461; and XVIII, 1894, pp 51-63.

1787_{AD}

03

ANONYMOUS - E
1787
James Cummings (4102) has The Records of the Federal Convention of 1787 edited by Max Farrand, Yale, three volumes, 1911, 250 sets.

ANDERSON, W. - of Edinburgh - B126
April to May 1787
Matthews: Travel diary; a tour through the middle parts of Scotland, from Edinburgh; a tourist's notes of his own activities and pleasures, and of the places he visited.
A Journal Nairn, 1912.

01

ATTMORE, William (d.1800) of Philadelphia, merchant - A171,M1432

November to December 1787

Matthews: Travel diary; voyage and tour in Virginia and North Carolina; long entries; entertainments, horse races, social affairs; very lively and amusing picture of the Old South.

James Sprunt Historical Publications XVII, edited by L.T.Rodman, 1922, 46 pp.

03

BALL [Lieutenant] - see PHILLIP, Arthur

02/03

BARCKLEY, Frances Hornby Trevor - *M1433,*K29

1. - The Mystery of Mrs. Barkley's Diary in British Columbia Historical Quarterly 1942.

2. - In The Remarkable World of Frances Barkley by Beth Hill, British Columbia, 1978.

02/03

BECKFORD, William Thomas (1760-1844) - H301

a) - 1787 to 1788 and June 1794

Travel diaries in Portugal and Spain, expanded and edited by the author to take the form of letters and excluding personal material.

1. - Included in Dreams, Waking Thoughts and Incidents 1783, revised 1834, and Recollections of an Excursion to the Monasteries of Alcobaça and Batalha 1835.

2. - The Travel Diaries of William Beckford of Fonthill edited by Guy Chapman. London, Constable, 1928.

3. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 318-322.

b) - May 21st. 1787 to January 27th. 1788

Personal diary in Portugal, and for a short while in Spain after the death of his wife, and shunned by the English at home and abroad because of his recently well publicised sexual proclivities; a brilliant picture of expatriot life and of the Portuguese Court; social and personal, high society; love affairs; religion; excellent descriptions of people, places and events.

The Journal of William Beckford in Portugal and Spain 1787-1788 edited by Boyd Alexander. London, Rupert Hart-Davis, 1954. This is the first publication of the original diary upon which the relevant parts of the earlier books were based.

c) - June 1794

Travel diary in Portugal. This is the original journal upon which the second diary referred to in a) 1. above was based.

In Recollections of an Excursion to the Monasteries of Alcobaça and Batalha, by William Beckford, With His Original Journal of 1794 edited by Boyd Alexander. Fontwell, Centaur Press, 1972. Appendix, pp xxxvii to xlix. This is the first independent publication of the Recollections since 1835 and is claimed as the only printing of the original journal. The foregoing notwithstanding William Beckford of Fonthill: Writer, Traveller, Collector, Caliph, 1760-1844: A brief narrative and catalogue of an exhibition to mark the two hundredth anniversary of Beckford's birth New Haven, Yale University Press, 1960 is said to contain "the previously unpublished journal kept by William Beckford in 1794, edited by Boyd Alexander."

03

BLIGH, William [Lieut.] (1754-1817) sailor - B127,E

August 1787 to August 1789

Matthews: Sea diary; log of the proceedings of HMS. *Bounty* in a voyage to the South Seas to take breadfruit from the Society Islands to the West Indies; the mutiny.

The Log of the Bounty London, Golden Cockerel Press, two volumes, 1937.

Note: *James Cummings* has also:

1. - (1327) Bligh and the Bounty Dutton, 1936.
2. - (1328) Captain William Bligh's Discoveries and Observations in Van Diemen's Land Australia, 1977.
3. - (1330) Bligh's Voyage in The Resource London, Golden Cockerell Press, 1937.
4. - (1331) The Bligh Notebook Allen and Unwin, 1987.
5. - (1332) The Journal of Bounty's Launch Los Angeles, 1989.

BOWER, Anna Catherina (b.1768) of Chettle, Dorset - B127

June 1787 to February 1799

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); a tour in Belgium and France just before the Revolution; sights and towns; notes on aristocratic society; social life, visits, dinners, dances; an interesting record.

The Diaries and Correspondence of Anna Catherina Bower London, privately printed, 1903.

02/03

BROWN, James - *M1434,E

James Brown's Diary in Rhode Island History October, 1947.

03

BURNS, Robert (1759-1796) poet - B127

a) - 1783 to 1785

Robert Burns' Commonplace Book, 1783-1785 Southern Illinois University Press, 1964.

b) - May to June 1787

Robert Burns' Tour of the Borders, 5 May-1 June, 1787 edited by Raymond Lamont Brown, Totowa, New Jersey, Rowman and Littlefield, 1972.

c) - August to September 1787

Matthews: Travel diary; brief notes kept during a tour in the Highlands.

1. - Quoted in Life by Gibson Lockhart. Liverpool, 1914.
2. - Journal of a Tour in the Highlands London, 1927, 327 copies.
3. - Robert Burns Tour of the Highlands and Stirlingshire, 1787 edited by Raymond Lamont Brown, The Boydell Press, 1973.
4. - See also Burns, by Himself by Keith Henderson. London, 1938.

03

CLARK, Ralph [Lt.] - E

1787 to 1792

"Clark's journal is a very personal document, clearly not intended for publication, and all the more interesting to modern historians ..."

The Journal and Letters of Lt. Ralph Clark, 1787-1792 edited by P.G.Fidlon and R.J.Ryan, Sydney, Australian Documents Library, 1981.

01

CLINTON, Cornelia - second daughter of Governor George Clinton - A171,M1435
1787?

Matthews: Diary; extract relating to her visit to the governor.

In New York Genealogical and Biographical Record XX, 1889, pp 40-41.

01/03

COGSWELL, Mason Fitch [Dr.] (1761-1830) of Canterbury, Connecticut - A171,M1436
November to December 1787

Matthews: Travel diary; horseback journeys through Connecticut; entertaining social observations, combined with reminiscences.

In Connecticut Magazine V, 1899, pp 532-537, 562-569 and 606-614.

Note: *James Cummings* (2688) has Diary West Hartford, Connecticut, 1924.

03

DALE, Richard (1756-1826) British naval officer - E

a) - 1787 to 1789

Voyage to Canton, China and New Guinea.

Note: It is not certain that the journal has in fact appeared in printed form.

b) - 1829 (?) to 1832 (?)

In Journals of Several Expeditions Made in Western Australia during the Years 1829, 1839, 1831 and 1832 Chapters IV, V, VII, XVII and XVIII. London, 1833.

Note: It is not certain that the same Richard dale is author of both journals.

c) - *James Cummings* (3160) has Journals University of Western Australia, 1980.

01/02

DEWEES, Mary Coburn - of Philadelphia - *H302,A171,*M1437,E

a) - From 1787

Journal Crawfordsville, Indiana, 1936, 75 copies.

b) - September 1787 to January 1788

Matthews: Travel diary; from Philadelphia to Kentucky by road and flatboat; lively descriptions.

1. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXVIII, 1904, pp 182-198.

2. - Extracts in Pen Pictures of Early Western Pennsylvania by John W.Harpster. Pittsburgh, 1938, pp 177-185.

c) - From 1788

Journal from Philadelphia to Kentucky in Register of Kentucky Historical Society 1965.

01

DICKINSON, Rebecca (b.1738) of Hatfield, Massachusetts - A171,M1438

July 1787 to August 1802

Matthews: Private diary; a good diary of a spinster's personal life; visits, social affairs, deaths, illnesses, opinions.

In History of Hatfield by D.W.Wells. Springfield, 1910, pp 206-207.

03

EASTY, John - E

1787 to 1793

"... Includes accounts of his voyage with the First Fleet to Sydney and his participation in the settlement of Sydney."

Memorandum of the Transactions of a Voyage from England to Botany Bay, 1787-1793 Sydney, Trustees of The Public Library of New South Wales, 1965.

03

EDGSON, John - Buckinghamshire farmer - E

1787 to 1791 and 1803 to 1810

Farming diary.

Both Teams at Plough Burnham Historians, 1992.

03

EDWARDS, Justin [Rev.] (1794-1880) - E

Dates unknown

In A Sketch of the Life and Labors of The Rev. Justin Edwards D.D. by William Hallock, American Tract Society, 1855?

03

GALLAUDET, Thomas Hopkins (1787-1851) founder of the American School for the Deaf - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (4539) has Diary in A Missionary Chronicle: Being a History of the Ministry to the Deaf in the Episcopal Church (1850-1890) by Otto Berg, St. Mary's Press, 1984.

03

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von (1749-1832) German poet - E

1787?

Italian travel diary.

1. - Italian Journey Pantheon, 1962.

2. - The Flight to Italy, Diary and Selected Letters translated by T.J.Reed. Oxford University Press, 1999.

01

HARDY, Phineas [Capt.] (1763-1829) of Bradford, Massachusetts - A171,M1439

January to February 1787

Matthews: Military journal; notes of a march from Andover, to suppress Shay's Rebellion; very brief.

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register VII, 1853, p 352.

01/02

HASWELL, Robert (1768-1805) - A173,*C547,*M1440

a) - 1787 to 1793

In Voyages of the Columbia Massachusetts Historical Society, 1941.

b) - 1788 to 1793

Matthews: Exploration journals. American section (August 1788 to May 1789, as second mate on *Columbia*); sea journal; notes of Gray's voyage, exploring northwest coast; aboard *Columbia Rediviva* and *Washington*; brief notes.

See History of the North West Coast by Hubert H.Bancroft, Volume I. Passim. (In his Works San Francisco, 1886, Volume XXVII).

HOWEL, Thomas - D151

1787 to 1789

Matthews: Diary; journey from Madras to Venice, via Armenia and Anatolia; adventures.

A Journal of the Passage from India London, 1789.

JESUP, Mary - of Halstead, Essex - B127

March 1787 to August 1835

Matthews: Quaker diary; spiritual life; Quaker meetings; her health; family and children.

Selections from the Writings of Mary Jesup London, 1842.

03

KING, Philip Gidney (1758-1808) British naval officer, colonial administrator and third

Governor of New South Wales - E

1787 to 1790

1. - Founding of the Norfolk Island settlement (?).

The Journal of Philip Gidley King, Lieutenant, R.N., 1787-1790 Sydney, Australian Documents Library, 1980.

2. - In An Historical Journal of the transactions at port Jackson and Norfolk Island by John Hunter, London, 1793.

01

KINGSBURY, Jonathan [Col.] (1751-1806) of Needham, Massachusetts - A171,M1441

January 1787 to June 1788

Matthews (but not seen by him): Military journal; notes on Shay's Rebellion, and some courts-martial.

Needham Epitaphs 41 pp.

03

LANSING, John (1754-1829) - E

1787

The Delegate from New York, or, Proceedings of the federal Convention of 1787, from the Notes of John Lansing, Jr edited by Joseph Reese Strayer. Princeton university press, 1939. Reprinted, Kennikat Press, 1967.

01

LITTLE, Daniel [The Rev.] (d.1801) of Wells-Kennebunk, Maine - A172,M1443

September 1787

Matthews: Diary; extract describing fight with a drunken fur trader at Condeskeeg, Maine.

In Bangor Historical Magazine V, (1889-1890), pp 168-169.

03

McVICKAR, John [The Rev.] (1787-1868) professor of moral and intellectual philosophy, belles lettres, political economy, and the evidences, in Columbia College - E

Dates unknown

1. - In The Life of the Reverend John McVickar, S.T.D. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1872.

2. - In The Enterprising Life: John McVickar, 1787-1868 by John Langstaff, New York, St. Martin's Press, 1961.

03

MADISON, James (1751-1836) American politician, fourth President of the United States

May to September 1787

The Journal of debates in the Convention Which framed the Constitution of the united states, May-September, 1787, as Recorded by James Madison edited by Gaillard Hunt. New York, Putnam, 1908.

02/03

MARES, José - *M1444,E

In Pedro Vial and the Roads to Santa Fe by Noel M. Loomis and Abraham P. Nasatir. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1967.

03

MARSHALL [Captain] - see PHILLIP, Arthur

MORRISON, James - boatswain's mate - B128

September 1787 to September 1792

Matthews: Sea diary; description of the mutiny on the *Bounty*, and subsequent misfortunes of the mutineers, together with an account of the island of Tahiti.

The Journal of James Morrison edited by O.Rutter. London, Golden Cockerel Press, 1935, 325 copies.

Note: *James Cummings* (8874) has also Journal New York, George Gorman.

03

MUIRHEAD, Lockhart (1765-1829) Scottish librarian and scholar - E

1787 and 1789

Journals of Travels in Parts of the Late Austrian Low Countries, France, the Pays de Vaud, and Tuscany, in 1787 and 1789 London, 1803. And British Library, Historical Print Editions, 2011.

03

NELSON, Catherine (b.1767) sister of Horatio Nelson - E

1787 or later

The Nelsons of Burnham Thorpe: A Record of a Norfolk Family Compiled from Unpublished Letters and Notebooks, 1787-1842 London, John Lane, 1911, is reported to contain material from Catherine's diary.

03

PHILLIP, Arthur (1738-1814) Admiral and first Governor of New South Wales - E

a) - 1787 and 1788

The Voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay, With an Account of the Establishment of the Colonies of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island, Compiled from Authentic Papers Which Havee Been Obtained from Several Departments, to Which Are Added ther Journals of Lieuts. Shortland, Watts, Ball and Capt. Marshall London, 1789, and Hutchinson of Australia, 1982.

b) - 1787? To 1792?

An Historical Journal of the Transactions at Port Jackson and Norfolk Island with the discoveries which have been made in New South Wales and in the Southern ocean, since the publication of Phillip's voyage, compiled from the official papers; including the journals of Governors Phillip and King, and of Lieut. Ball; and the voyages from the first sailing of the Sirius in 1787, to the return of that ship's company to England in 1792 London, 1793.

01

PRESTON, Samuel - of Pennsylvania, surveyor - A172,M1445

June to July 1787

Matthews: Surveying journal (extracts); journey to survey lands in Pike County, Pennsylvania; a good journal, with stories of Indian captures, etc.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXII, 1898, pp 350-365.

03

PRICE, Richard (1723-1791) Welsh moral philosopher, preacher and pamphleteer; minister of Newington Green Unitarian Church - E

March 25th. 1787 to February 6th. 1791

Shorthand journal, much concerned with his health. Moving house in London; ailments, spirits, social life; work, sermons; fear of war; deaths of friends and relations; his sister living with him; visits to Wales; admiration of the French Revolution. Widely spaced entries with much interesting detail.

Richard Price's Journal in National Library of Wales Journal XXI, No 4, 1980.

RYAN, James - of Carrick-on-Suir, Ireland - B128

1787 to 1809

Matthews: Country diary; notes on village life in Ireland; social affairs and local events, deaths, births, marriages, accidents, removals.

Waterford and South-East Ireland Archaeological Society Papers XIV, 1914, pp 97-102 and 145-150.

03

SCOTT, James - sergeant of marines - E

1787? to 1792?

Remarks on a Passage to Botany Bay 1787-1792: A First Fleet Journal Sydney: the Trustees of the Public Library of New South Wales in association with Angus and Robertson, 1963. This is the William Dixson Foundation Publication I.

03

SEYMOUR, Benjamin - ropemaker - E

1787 to 1802

"Benjamin Seymour ... was one of the first men to ever twist rope by machinery, that was operated by men and horses, before water power was used and steam engines invented. His daily journals and letters have been passed down to me by relatives, written in Russia from 1787 to 1790; in Denmark and England, from 1790 to 1793, and in America, from 1793 to 1802, - the latter partly written in Plymouth, Massachusetts."

In Benjamin Seymour in Russia, England and America, 1787-1817 by Fannie E.Seymour. Plymouth, Massachusetts, Rogers, 1940.

03

SMITH, Arthur Bowes (1750-1790) - E

1787 to 1789

The Journal of Arthur Bowes Smyth: Surgeon, *Lady Penhryn*, 1787-1789 edited by Paul G.Fidlon and R.J.Ryan. Sydney, Australian Documents Library, 1979.

03

SHORTLAN [Lieutenant] - see PHILLIP, Arthur

02/03

VAUGHAN, Samuel - *H304,*M1446,E

1787

Journal in Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine March, June and September, 1961.

03

WATTS [Lieutenant] - see PHILLIP, Arthur

02

WHITE, John - *H305,E

From 1787

Journal of a Voyage to New South Wales Sydney, Angus and Robertson, 1962.

1788_{AD}

03

ALLEN, William (1770-1843) of London - B128,E
January 1788 to November 1842

Matthews: Quaker diary (copious extracts); Quaker religious life and work in London; meetings and travel; travels throughout Europe in the ministry; his philanthropic work for the poor and against slavery; a voluminous, detailed record, of considerable importance for the Quaker part in the reform movement.

1. - The Life of William Allen Philadelphia, two volumes, 1847.

2. - William Allen, 1770-1843: Member of the Society of Friends Charles Clark, 1953.

AUCKLAND, William Eden, first Baron (1744-1814) diplomat - B128

April 1788 to July 1789

Matthews: Diplomat's diary; kept while ambassador in Spain; personal affairs and social life in Madrid; scenery, Spanish life, etc.

Journal and Correspondence London, 1861-1862, Volume III, pp 1-158.

01

BACKUS, James (1764-1816) of Marietta, Ohio - A172,M1447

April 1788 to May 1791

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Pennsylvania to Marietta and private life there; clearing for farm; good picture of pioneer life, settlers, Indians and their customs, hunting, weather, journeys, organisation of community; work as agent for the Ohio Company.

In A Genealogical Memoir of the Backus Family by William W.Backus, 1889, pp 16-102.

BAILLIE, Matthew (1761-1823) anatomist - B129

1788

Matthews: Travel diary; tour through parts of France, Switzerland, Germany, Flanders, Holland; medical interest.

Description in British Medical Journal I, 1927, p 253.

01/03

BRISSOT De WARVILLE, Jaques Pierre (1754-1793) of France - A172,M1448,E

May to November 1788

Matthews: Travel diary; in letter form; journey through New England and some southern states. Translated.

1. - New Travels in the United States of America London (and separately at Dublin and New York) 1792, 483 pp. Reprinted: New York, 1794; Boston, 1797, 276 pp; and Bowling Green, Ohio, 1919, 544 pp. Translated by Mara Soceanu Vamos and Durand Echeverria and edited by Durand Echeverria, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Belknap Press of Harvard University, 1964.

2. - Extracts relating to Boston in 1788 in Old South Leaflets VI, 1902, No. 126.

01/03

BULFINCH, Hannah (1768-1841) of Boston, Massachusetts, wife of American architect Charles Bulfinch - A172,M1449

1788 to October 1815

Matthews: Private diary; brief, scattered quotations of little value.

In Life and Letters of Charles Bulfinch by Ellen S.Bulfinch. Boston, 1896, pp 91, 104-109, 141-143 and 187-190.

01

COLCHESTER, Charles Abbot, first Baron (1757-1829) statesman - *B129

October 1795 to April 1829 (earlier diary not printed)

Matthews: Political diary; daily notes on political, public, church affairs; court and social life; Pitt, George III and IV, Fox, etc.; parliamentary business; manners, customs; debates,

legislation; Speaker of Commons 1802-1817; his cabinet offices; Irish politics; Catholicism and the church; an important public record.

1. - Partly published as The Diary and Correspondence of Lord Colchester edited by the second Lord Colchester. London, three volumes, 1861.

2. - Extracts: Aitken (2), pp 83-84; and Ponsonby (1), pp 320-321.

03

COLLES, James (1788-1883) - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (2741) has Journal in James Colles, 1788-1883: Life and Letters by Emily de Forest, privately printed, New York, 1926, 400 copies.r

02

CONCHA, Fernando de la [Don] - *H306,*M1450,E

1788

Diary 1788 in New Mexico Historical Review October, 1959.

01

COPLAND, Charles - of Virginia, lawyer - A172,M1451

December 1788 to June 1823

Matthews: Private diary; unmethodical register of domestic events, expenses, journeys, etc.; scrappy, but with occasional amusing or interesting items, such as theatre fire at Richmond, and canal trip to Ohio.

In William and Mary College Quarterly First Series, XIV, (1905-1906), pp 44-50 and 217-230.

DAVIDSON, William (1756-1795) privateersman - B129

December 1788 to August 1789

Matthews: Sea diary; adventures on the *St. Dinan*, a Russian privateer in the Levant.

Printed by Sir Walter Scott in Edinburgh Annual Register 1810.

01

DAY, Jeremiah [The Rev.] (1737-1806) of New Preston, Connecticut - A172,M1452

September to October 1788

Matthews: Clergyman's journal; preaching tour in Vermont; travel notes, visits; brief notes.

1. - In Vermont Historical Society Proceedings New Series, I, 1930, pp 169-176.

2. - Extracts in Some Chronicles of the Day Family by Ellen D.Putnam. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1893, pp 15-17.

DEVONSHIRE, Georgiana Spencer, Duchess of (1757-1806) - B129

November 1788 to January 1789

Matthews: Court diary; political crisis caused by the illness of George III; in two forms, one for her mother; mainly impersonal record of political moves; activities of Fox, Sheridan, Prince of Wales, etc.

Sheridan by Walter Sichel. 1909, Volume II, pp 399-426.

02/03

DUFFIN, Robert - *M1453

In Voyages Made in the Years 1788 and 1789, from China to the north west coast of America. To which are prefixed, an introductory narrative of a voyage performed in 1786, from Bengal, in the ship Nootka; observations on the probable existence of a north west passage; and some

account of the trade between the north west coast of America and China; and the latter country and Great Britain by John Meares. London, The Logographic Press, 1790. Reprinted: New York, Da Capo, 1967.

02/03

FERNANDEZ, Santiago - *M1454,E

In Pedro Vial and the Roads to Santa Fe by Noel M. Loomis and Abraham P. Nasatir. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1967.

02/03

FRAGOSA, Francisco Xavier - *M1455,E

In Pedro Vial and the Roads to Santa Fe by Noel M. Loomis and Abraham P. Nasatir. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1967.

03

GILBERT, Thomas - E

1788

Voyage from New South Wales to Canton, in the Year 1788 Amsterdam, 1968.

01

HAMTON, James (1764-1792) of Wrightstown, Pennsylvania - A172,M1456

January 1788 to 1789

Matthews: Quaker journal; schoolmastering and Quaker introspection; meetings.

In Friends' Miscellany I, 1831, pp 223-240.

01

KENT, Artemas (1788-1877) pioneer school teacher of Hopkinton - E

Dates unknown

In Early History of the Town of Hopkinton: History of East Village (Nicholville) and Vicinity, Diaries of Elish Risdon and Artemas Kent, Soldiers of the Civil War, Genealogical Record of Sixty of the Pioneer Families by Carlton Sanford. Boston, 1903.

01

McLELLAN, John (1767-1858) of Woodstock, Connecticut - A173,M1457

May to June 1788

Matthews: Travel diary; horseback journey from Lebanon to Albany and return; notes on scenery and taverns; fair interest.

In Connecticut Magazine IX, 1905, pp 185-189.

02

MAY, Abigail - *M1458

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register XXX, 1876, pp 43-49.

01/02

MAY, John [Col.] (1748-1812) of Boston and Portland - *H307,A173,*M1459,E

a) - April to August 1788

Matthews: Travel diary; a good diary; business journeys, with goods and employees, in Pennsylvania and across grade roads to Marietta, Ohio; notes on hunting, personal affairs, incidents of journeys, life of first settlers of Ohio, etc.

1. - Journal and Letters of Col. John May of Boston edited by W.M.Darlington. Cincinnati, 1873, 160 pp.

2. - Extracts in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XLV, 1927, pp 101-179;

and New England Historical and Genealogical Register XXX, 1876, pp 43-49.

b) - 1788 and 1789

The Western Journals of John May, Ohio Company Merchant and Business Adventurer edited by Dwight L. Smith. Cincinnati, 1961.

02

MERCK, Carl Heinrich (1761-1799) naturalist - *M1460,E
1788 to 1792

Siberia and Northwestern America, 1788-1792: The Journal of Carl Heinrich Merck, Naturalist with the Russian Scientific Expedition Led by Captains Joseph Billings and Gavriil Sarychev edited by Richard A. Pierce. Kingston, Ontario, Limestone Press, 1980.

03

MOORE, Hugh [Capt.] - companion of Thomas Whaley (qv) on his trip to Jerusalem - E
From November 6th. 1788

A few diary extracts, chiefly relating to Whaley's health.

In Buck Whaley's Memoirs edited by Sir Edward Sullivan, London, Edward Moring, two volumes, 1906, Appendix to Volume II, pp 339-342.

03

PARSONS, Usher (1788-1868) Doctor, of Providence, Rhode island - E

a) - Dates unknown

Memoir of Usher Parsons, M.D., of Providence Rhode Island by Charles W. Parsons, Providence, Hammond, Angell, 1870, contains diary extracts.

b) - 1812 to 1814

Surgeon of the Lakes: The Diary of Dr. Usher Parsons 1812-1814 Erie county Historical Society, 2000.

c) - Dates unknown

James Cummings (9526) has Diaries Boston, 1988. -

01

PENN, John (1760-1834) of London, England, 'miscellaneous writer' - A173,M1461

April 1788

Matthews: Travel diary; visit to Reading, Pennsylvania, etc.; pleasant descriptions; visit to Muhlenberg and Gen. Mifflin.

1. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography III, 1879, pp 284-295.

2. - In Early Narratives of Berks County by James B. Nolan. Reading, 1927, pp 121-130.

02

PORTER, Ann Agnes (1750?-1814) governess

March 13th. 1788 to June 5th. 1805 (long gaps)

Private diary of the governess to Lord Ilchester's daughters (Fox Strangeways) at Redlynch and in London; visits to her mother and elsewhere; leaves Lord Ilchester's family and goes to stay with the Upcher's at Great Yarmouth; becomes governess to one of her old pupils, Lady Mary Talbot's children at Penrice; a trip to Edinburgh; her own family and friends. A rare and interesting record of the life of a poor gentlewoman as governess; her position within the family and relationship with her employers and pupils; daily activities and social life. Interspersed with letters.

A Governess in the Age of Jane Austen: The Journals and Letters of Agnes Porter edited by Joanna Martin. London and Rio Grande, The Hambledon Press, 1998.

01

PRICE, Joseph (b.1753) of Merion, Pennsylvania - A173,M1462

December 1788 to April 1810

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); notes on gossip, morals, services, local affairs, deaths, weddings; fairly good, with interesting spellings.

In Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery County (Pennsylvania) I, 1937, pp 55-66.

SANDY, George (1773-1853) apprentice writer to the signet - B130

March to July 1788

Diary of a sixteen year old apprentice lawyer in Edinburgh. Public events, private activities; descriptions and drawings of the old city; the library and activities of his 'club' of friends; his studies and social life; an interesting record of time and place, and also of the diarist in transition from boy to adult.

Diary of George Sandy, Apprentice W.S. edited by C.A.Malcolm. Edinburgh, T. and A. Constable, 1943, reprinted from the Book of the Old Edinburgh Club XXIV, 1942.

01

SAUGRAIN De VIGNI, Antoine François (1763-1821) of Paris and Lexington, Kentucky, scientist and physician - A173,M1463

May to July 1788

Matthews: Travel diary; Louisville to Philadelphia; descriptions of towns and route. Translated from the French.

In American Antiquarian Society Proceedings New Series, XIX, (1908-1909), pp 230-238.

SEYMOUR, Robert, Lord (1748-1831) - B130

1788(?)

Matthews: Private diary (quotation); a good and lively diary of social life.

Quoted in Collections and Recollections by G.W.E.Russell. London, 1898.

01

SHIBA KOKAN (1747?-1818) Japanese painter, philosopher and eccentric

1788

Travel diary of the lengthy trip from Edo to Nagasaki and return of an adventurous extrovert; a visit to the Dutch factory at Deshima; a whale hunt.

Account, and brief quotations in Travelers of a Hundred Ages: The Japanese as Revealed Through 1,000 Years of Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1989, pp 359-364.

01

SHREVE, Israel [Col.] (1739-1799) of Mansfield, New Jersey - A173,M1464

July to August 1788

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Jersey to Rottroven on the Monongahela; difficulties of travel with family and cattle; a fairly good diary with some interesting spellings.

1. - In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography LII, 1928, pp 193-204.

2. - In Magazine of American History II, 1878, Part II, pp 741-748.

3. - In The Genealogy and History of the Shreve Family by L.P.Allen. Greenfield, Illinois, 1901, pp 603-611.

02

SLESSOR, Harriot (1748-1834) mother of John Henry Slessor (qv)

1788 to 1813

Diary sketches of domestic, social and military life in the British colony at Oporto, mainly covering the years 1807 to 1809; her three daughters also in Portugal; occupation by the French;

war news; reports of atrocities; politics; sharp comment; liberation; flight to London when the French returned; an extended record, often retrospective; the diary entries are linked by editorial narrative and supplemented with a few letters.

In The Backbone: Diaries of a Military Family in the Napoleonic Wars edited by Alethea Hayter. Bishop Auckland, The Pentland Press, 1993. Passim, but mainly pp 103-221.

Note: The diary of Harriot Amelia Slessor, daughter of Harriot, is referred to in the foreword but the only direct quotation detected is a single entry recording her mother's death.

02

SLESSOR, John Henry [Maj.-Gen.] (1777-1850)

1788 to 1817

Military diary, irregularly kept, sometimes retrospective and with later revision; campaigns in Ireland and the Mediterranean, the Adriatic, Italy, Belgium and France; a brief period as Governor of Zante; military and personal and family affairs; generally brief and matter-of-fact entries but with some good detail; regret at the closing of his military career. The substantial diary extracts are woven into a narrative with the diary of his mother, Harriot Slessor (qv) and with letters from other members of the family.

In The Backbone: Diaries of a Military Family in the Napoleonic Wars edited by Alethea Hayter. Bishop Auckland, The Pentland Press, 1993. Passim.

02

WESTON, James - *H308,E

From 1788

Journal in Essex Institute Historical Collections 1956.

03

WHALEY, Thomas(Buck) (1766-1800) Irish rake - E

1788 to 1789

Journal of a trip to Jerusalem with Hugh Moore (qv) undertaken for a wager that he could perform the journey within two years; the voyage out; a dalliance at Gibraltar and descriptions of the Rock and fortifications; a storm in the Mediterranean; meets an English frigate at Smyrna; the social round; by land to Constantinople; sightseeing etc.; return to Smyrna; by sea to Patmos and Acre; an entertainment; Nazareth; Jerusalem; Bethlehem; attacked by Arabs; Acre; Cyprus; Crete, Marseilles and home. Much good and interesting description and anecdote. The trip to Jerusalem is followed by some accounts of European travel which are less obviously based on contemporaneous records.

In Buck Whaley's Memoirs, Including His Trip to Jerusalem edited by Sir Edward Sullivan, London, Edward Moring, two volumes, 1906,

01

WILLIAMS, Timothy (1764-1849) of West Woodstock, Connecticut - A173,M1465

a) - July to August 1788

Matthews (but not seen by him): Private diary; personal and local affairs, and notes of important public matters.

b) - April to March 1815

Matthews (but not seen by him): Sermons, texts, and notes.

Putnam Patriot .

03

WITTS, Agnes (1747-1825) mother of Francis Witts (qv) - E

a) - April 20th. 1788 to May 25th. 1793

Diary; regular daily notes of weather and letters written and received; health; social life at Swerford Park in Oxfordshire; financial problems; the move to Rodborough in Gloucestershire; education of her three sons and particular devotion to Francis, the eldest; visits to Bath, Margate and Cheltenham; a tour in Wales; her husband's bankruptcy; ends with the process of removal to Edinburgh. A relentless catalogue of visits, walks, drives, dinners, card games and conversations but very little revealing practical detail or insight into her inner life or thoughts; even her husband's financial problems and eventual bankruptcy are mentioned obliquely and would be difficult to follow without the editorial gloss.

The Complete Diary of a Cotswold Lady: Volume I; The Lady of Rodborough Amberley Publishing, 2008.

Note: The manuscript diaries cover the years 1788 to 1825 almost without interruption and publication is projected in five volumes.

b) - 1808 to 1820

His mother's diary fills a gap in that of her son, Francis Witts (qv).

In The Complete Diary of a Cotswold Parson: Volume II: The Curate and Rector edited by Alan Sutton. Amberley Publishing, 2008.

03

WORGAN, George B. (1757-1838) surgeon aboard the *Sirius*

January 20th. to July 11th. 1788

Diary of a surgeon aboard the *Sirius*, a ship in the first convict fleet from England to Australia; arrival at Botany Bay with the first convict fleet; a very good account of the founding of the colony; contacts with the native population; crimes and punishments. This fascinating diary is preceded by a long letter to his brother with much of interest on the topography, agricultural possibilities and the aboriginal population.

Journal of a First Fleet Surgeon Library Council of New South Wales, 1978.

1789^{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS - A174,M1466

June to August 1789

Matthews: Surveying journal; survey of the south shore of Lake Erie; little except surveying measurements, topography, etc.

In Buffalo Historical Society Publications VII, 1904, pp 365-376.

ANONYMOUS - B130

June to September 1789

Matthews: Public diary; impersonal journalism; society notes on royal movements and social activities, with poems and anecdotes mingled.

A Diary of the Royal Tour London, 1789.

01

BADENACH, James - Kincardineshire farmer

1789-1797

Diary of agriculture, weather and rural affairs.

Flitting the Flakes; The Diary of J.Badenach, a Stonehaven Farmer 1789-1797 edited by Mowbray Pearson. Aberdeen University Press, 1992, 325pp.

02/03

BASCOM, Ruth Henshaw Miles - *H309,*M1711,E

a) - On Microfilm: see Havlice.

b) - A New England Woman's Perspective on Norfolk, Virginia in American Antiquarian Society Proceedings 1979.

03

BRETONNE, Resyif de la (Nicolas-Edme Restif) French novelist - E

1789 to 1794

My Revolution: Promenades in Paris 1789-1794 edited by Alex Karmel, McGraw Hill, 1970, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BRODERIP, William John (1789-1859) - E

Dates unknown

Leaves from the Note Book of a Naturalist London, John W.Parker, 1852.

03

BURNS, Robert [Rev.] (1789-1869) Scottish Presbyterian, Canadian immigrant - E

Dates unknown

"... Scottish Presbyterian, immigrated to Canada in 1844 where he pastored in Toronto, was professor at Knox College and missionary at large. Includes sketches of missionaries in Canada & pioneers of Presbyterianism in Canada."

The Life and Times of the Rev. Robert Burns, Including and Unfinished Autobiography edited by F.R.Burns, Toronto, James Campbell, 1872, is reported to contain diary material.

01

CLARKE, Aletta [Mrs.] - of Sussex County, Delaware - A174,M1467

April 1789 to February 1793

Matthews: Private diary; brief notes of family affairs, visits, domestic details; quite interesting for everyday life; some interesting words.

In Some Records of Sussex County, Delaware by C.H.B.Turner. Philadelphia, 1909, pp 350-369.

01/02

COLNETT, James [Capt.] (1755?-1806) born at Plymouth, of the Royal Navy - A174,C269,*M1468

January 1789 to November 1791

Matthews: Sea and trading journal; in command of trading expedition of United Merchants to China aboard *Prince of Wales* and *Princess Royal* and trading voyage in the *Argonaut* to the northwest coast of America; latter journey is greatest part of diary; largely deals with capture of his vessels by Spaniards in Nootka Sound, and relative documents; valuable historically for Spanish-American-British political and trading relations.

The Journal of Captain James Colnett edited by F.W.Howay. Toronto, Champlain Society, 1940, 328 pp. Reprinted New York, Greenwood Press, 1968.

01

DAVIS, Samuel (1765-1829) of Plymouth, Massachusetts - A174,M1469

August to September 1789

Matthews: Travel diary; horseback journey from Plymouth to Fairfield, Connecticut, and by water to New York; good observations of people and places.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XI, (1869-1870), pp 9-32.

02/03

DEFOE, Jules - *M1470,E

Note: Arksey notes publication of the diary in Mountain Home News, Mountain Home Idaho, referring to it as an unauthenticated diary. It has not been possible to verify this publication, which is not catalogued by *James Cummings*, but Utah State Historical Society lists Jules DeFoe diary (Idaho explorations of mountain man with Northwest Company in 1789 among the Bert J. Silliman Papers, 1951-1957.

03

d'ESPINCHAL, Joseph Thomas, Comte (1748-1823) - E

July 1789 to December 1792

Journal of the Comte d'Espinchal During the Emigration London, Chapman and Hall, 1912.

02/03

DOUGLAS, William - *M1471,E

In The Memorial of John Mears to the House of Commons Respecting the Capture of Vessels in Nootka Sound edited by Nellie B. Pipes, Portland, Oregon, Metropolitan Press, 1933. Reprinted Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1985.

ELLIOTT, Grace Dalrymple [Lady] (1764-1814) - B131,D93

1789 to 1801

A 'journal' written at Twickenham in 1801, possibly, but not obviously with the aid of contemporary notes; a vivid account of society and court in Paris, her experiences during the Revolution, imprisonment (incidentally with Madame Beauharnais) and treatment; detailed notes on people and events; reported dialogue.

Journal of my Life during the French Revolution London, Richard Bentley, 1859.

03

EMLÉN, Samuel [Dr.] (1789-1828) - E

Dates unknown

Extracts from the Diary of the Late Samuel Emlen M.D., Physician to the Pennsylvania Hospital, with a Short Memoir by Dr. Meigs London, 1830.

03

FRANKLIN, Isaac (1789-1846) slave trader - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (4398) has Financial Records in Isaac Franklin, Slave trader and Planter of the Old South; With Plantation Records Louisiana State university Press, 1938.

FRYE, John - sailor - B131

April 1789

Matthews: Sea diary; his account of the voyage of the *Bounty's* launch.

The Voyage of the Bounty's Launch London, 1934, pp 53-78.

03

GELL, John [The Rev.] - Manxman - E

1789

Journal of the Rev. John Gell, Chaplain of St. Mark [Malew], during his early seafaring life, 1789 in Manx Miscellanies, Volume II Manx Society, Volume XXX, 1880.

HARCOURT, Mary [Lady] - lady in waiting - B131

February 1789 to March 1791

Matthews: Court diary; court affairs, doings, and gossip at the court of George III; the royal family.

Mrs. Harcourt's Diary: Miscellanies of the Philobiblion Society XIII, 1871-1872, 57 pp.

03

HAWES, Joel [Rev.] (1789-1867) American clergyman - E

Dates unknown

The Life of Joel Hawes DD: Tentyh Pastor of the first Church of Hartford, Connecticut by Edward Lawrence, Hartford, 1871, is reported to contain diary material.

01

HAY, Henry [Maj.] (b.1765) of Detroit - A174,M1472

December 1789 to April 1790

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Detroit to the Miami and winter at Fort Wayne; excellent picture of pioneer life in the old Northwest, among French settlers; border forays and horrors; social life and customs, fur trade, dances and amusements, music, games, etc.; vivid picture.

In Wisconsin State Historical Society Proceedings edited by M.M.Quaife. 1914, pp 208-261. Separately printed, 15 and reprinted in Indiana Historical Society Publications VII, 1923, pp 295-361.

03

JUDSON, Ann Hasseltine (1789-1826) American missionary in Burma - E

Dates unknown

Journal in Memoir of Mrs Ann H.Judson, Wife of the Rev. Adoniram Judson, Missionary to Burma Boston, 1831.

03

KARAMZIN, Nikolai Mikhailovich - E

1789 to 1790

"An account of a young Russian gentleman's tour through Germany, Switzerland, France & England." Letters of a Russian Traveller, 1789-1790 New York, Columbia University Press, 1957.

01/02/03 - MacKENZIE, Alexander [Sir] (1763-1820) - H310,A174,C758,*M1473

June to September 1789 and October 1792 to August 1793

Matthews: Exploration journals; journeys on behalf of the North-West Company; from Fort Chippewyan to the Arctic in connection with the Northwest Passage, and to the Pacific; the classic of pioneer exploration in the Canadian Northwest.

1. - Voyages from Montreal, on the River St. Lawrence, through the Continent of North America to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans, in 1789 and 1793 London, 1801, 412 pp. Often reprinted.

2. - The Journals and Letters of Sir Alexander MacKenzie edited by W.Kaye Lamb. Cambridge University Press for the Hakluyt Society, Extra Series No. 41, 1970.

3. - Exploring the Northwest Territory: Sir Alexander Mackenzie's journal of a voyage by bark canoe from Lake Athabasca to the Pacific Ocean in the summer of 1789 edited by T.H.McDonald. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1966.

01/02

MACLAY, William (1734-1804) born at New Garden, Pennsylvania, Senator - A175,*M1474
April 1789 to March 1791

Matthews: Political diary; political details of the first three sessions of first Congress; valuable and lively picture of debates, ceremonies, and accompanying social and personal activities; good pictures of contemporary politicians and himself; important and highly interesting.

1. - The Journal of William Maclay edited by E.S.Maclay. New York, 1890 and 1927, 429 pp.
2. - Short selection in An Autobiography of America edited by Mark Van Doren. New York, 1929, pp 174-187.
3. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 135-144.

01

MARTEN, William (1764-1823) of Lewes, Sussex - B131
January 1789 to January 1820

Quaker religious diary; meetings, and worship; his ministry and exhortations; travel; schools, visits; marriage; some mentions of his family.

Selections from the Diary and Epistolary Correspondence of the Late William Marten London, Harvey and Darton, 1828, pp 14-51.

01/02

MEACHAM, James (1763-1820) of Mecklenburg County, Virginia - A175,M1476
May to August 1789, July to December 1791, February to November 1792, October to December 1796 and January to June 1797

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); travels in Virginia of an itinerant Methodist minister; antislavery sentiments.

In Duke University Trinity College Historical Papers IX, 1912, pp 66-95; and X, 1914, pp 87-102.

MORE, Martha - D215

1789 to 1798

Matthews: Autobiography based on diary; charitable labours; foundation of schools in the mining villages of Somerset; influence of Wilberforce; her ideals.

Mendip Annals edited by Arthur Roberts. London, 1859.

02

MORRIS, Gouverneur (1752-1816) diplomat - A175,M1477

a) - March 1789 to January 1793

The private, political and social diary of the American Minister to the Court of Louis XVI and subsequently to the French Republic. Very full, detailed, lively and well observed. Excellent, interesting and important.

1. - A Diary of the French Revolution edited by Beatrix Cary Davenport. London, Harrap, two volumes, 1939. Reprinted Freeport, Books for Libraries, 1971, and Westport, Greenwood, 1972. This edition contains the whole text with the exception of 'a few details of health, unpleasing to modern taste'. Extracts from the diary appeared earlier in The Diary and Letters of Gouverneur Morris edited by Anne Cary Morris. New York, 1888 (Reprinted New York, Da Capo, 1970); and in volume one of The Life of Gouverneur Morris by Jared Sparks. Boston 1832.

2. - Discussion: Kagle (1), pp 75-81.

b) - July 1804

Diary extracts relating to the death of Alexander Hamilton following a duel with Aaron Burr and Morris' difficulties in composing the funeral oration.

In Diary of America edited by Josef and Dorothy Berger. New York, Simon and Schuster,

1957, pp 148-151. The entries are taken from The Diary and Letters of Gouverneur Morris edited by Anne Cary Morris. New York, 1888 (Reprinted New York, Da Capo, 1970), which has not been examined but which probably contains further extracts from the later diary.

03

PEASE, Barzillai (b.1773) American seaman - E

After 1789

1. *James Cummings* has: A Journal of a Passage Wesleyan, 1979.
2. There are extant journals from 1789 to 1826 from which there is quotation in The Voyages of Barzillai Pease, American Seaman, 1789-1826 by Harvey Strum in The Mariner's Mirror May, 1989.

01/02

PERKINS, Nathan [The Rev.] (1749-1838) of Hartford, Connecticut - A175,*M1478

April to June 1789

Matthews: Travel journal; through Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Vermont, to Burlington, and return; descriptions and opinions of the new settlements; lively and frank uncensored opinions; very interesting.

A Narrative of a Tour through the State of Vermont Woodstock, Vermont, 1920, 31 pp.

01

PERKINS, Thomas Handasyd (1764-1854) of Boston - A175,M1479

July 1789 to September 1835, with gaps

Matthews: Foreign-travel diaries; in Batavia, with lengthy descriptions of places and customs; events in Paris in spring of 1795; travel through France and Holland; travel in England; general travel in Europe in 1835; full descriptions of places, people, and customs, largely in style of travel book; fairly interesting.

Memoir of Thomas Handasyd Perkins by Thomas G.Cary. Boston, 1856, 304 pp. Passim.

01

POWELL, Ann (b.1769) of Montreal - A175,M1480

May to June 1789

Matthews: Travel diary; tour from Montreal to Detroit; seminarrative, with irregular dates; description of St. Lawrence, Lake Ontario, Niagara Falls; camping, and touristic observations.

1. - In Magazine of American History V, 1880, pp 37-47.
2. - In The Life of William Dummer Powell by W.R.Reddell. Lansing, 1924, pp 60-73.
3. - Extracts in Anthology and Bibliography of Niagara Falls by C.M.Dow. Volume I, Albany, 1921, pp 89-91.

03

PRINGLE, Thomas (1789-1834) - E

Dates unknown

Narrative of a Residence in South Africa Cape Town, Struik, 1966. First published in London, 1851.

RIDDELL, Robert [Capt.] (d.1794) Scottish antiquary - B132

1789

Matthews: Antiquarian diary; a tour in Scotland in the company of Francis Grose, the English antiquary and lexicographer.

See Collections VIII.

03

RIOU, Edward (1762-1801) Royal navy Officer - E
1789?

The Log of the Guardian edited from the journal of Captain Riou by Ludovic Kennedy, Navy Records Society, XCII, 1952.

03

TONE, Theobald Wolfe (1763-1798) of Dublin, United Irishman - B132
1789 to 1798

Matthews: Political diary; political and military affairs of the Irish rebellion; a frank and candid record of his moods and hopes; projects and interviews in France, with excellent travel notes; work as general with French and Batavian republics; the Bantry Bay expedition; journeys to Belfast; negotiations with the Catholics; Napoleon; an important and interesting diary.

1. - The Life of Wolfe Tone Washington, 1826. A new edition The Autobiography of Wolfe Tone rearranged by Barry O'Brien. London 1893 and 1912.
2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (3), pp 153-161.
3. - In Life of Theobald Wolfe Tone edited by Thomas Bartlett. Dublin, Lilliput Press, 1998.
4. - Extracts: Lenox-Conyngham, pp 81-91.

WARDE, Charles - huntsman - B133

October 1789 to March 1790

Matthews: Hunting diary; accounts of fox hunting and runs in Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire, etc.

The Earl Spencer's and Mr. J. Warde's Hounds by Earl (Seymour Henry) Bathurst. Cirencester, 1932, pp 168-199.

02/03

WHATCOAT, Richard - *M1481,E

In Religion of the American Frontier, 1783-1840, Volume IV: The Methodists, a collection of source materials by William Sweet. University of Chicago Press, 1946.

WILSON, Alexander (1766-1813) ornithologist - B133

September to October 1789

Matthews: Travel diary; short trip in Scotland; sees variety of fowl and visits people of all classes; very brief and not very revealing diary entries.

Poetical Works of Alexander Wilson Belfast, 1844, pp 333-350.

WYNNE, Elizabeth (later Fremantle) (1779-1857) - B133

August 17th. 1789 to January 1st. 1820

A magnificent diary kept from the age of ten until her death. The printed diary ends with her husband's death and the projected fourth volume has never appeared. Childhood spent wandering in Europe with an erratic father and sometimes protesting mother; parties, balls and practical jokes; family, friends, servants and teachers; a free and unconventional life; courtship and marriage to Captain Fremantle; at sea; nursing Fremantle and Nelson after Tenerife; her children; life in London and at Swanbourne, Buckinghamshire. A grand panorama of society, naval and country life written with wit and sensitivity. Interspersed are extracts from the diaries of her sisters, Eugenia and Harriet, and correspondence with her husband.

1. - The Wynne Diaries edited by Anne Fremantle. London, Oxford University Press, three volumes, 1935, 1937 and 1940.
2. - The Wynne Diaries a one volume selection, Oxford University Press, 1952 which contains, additionally, Fremantle's account of his engagement and marriage; issued in paperback 1982.

WYNNE, Eugenia (b.1780) - B133

August 1789 to October 1811

The earlier diary is printed as a supplement to the account of her elder sister, Elizabeth; later she records her passion for Robert Campbell, her journey to Scotland and their marriage; excellent.

In The Wynne Diaries edited by Anne Fremantle. London, Oxford University Press, three volumes, 1935, 1937 and 1940; one volume selection, 1952.

1790_{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS, member of firm, Reed and Forde, of Philadelphia - A176,M1482

October 1790 to January 1791

Matthews: Travel diary; notes of a journey from Philadelphia to New Madrid, Tennessee; difficulties of navigation on the Ohio and Mississippi.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXVI, 1912, pp 209-216.

03

ANONYMOUS, Creole - E

From 1790?

Account by a Frenchman born in Saint-Domigue, educated in France but flees the revolution; arrives in Saint Domigue as the slave revolt begins; flees again, to the United States.

My Odyssey: Experiences of a young Refugee from Two Revolutions Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press, 1959.

03

ALLEN, Joseph (b.1790) - E

Dates unknown

In Memorial for Joseph and Lucy Clark Allen by their children. Boston, 1891.

ARMITAGE, Whaley - of Moraston, Herefordshire - B133

1790 to 1791

Matthews: Travel diary; touristic notes, and notes on buildings and museums during grand tour; Louis XVI at Paris; impersonal.

Account and very brief quotation in More English Diaries by Arthur Ponsonby. London, Methuen, 1927, pp 16-17.

01

ARMSTRONG, John [Capt.] - of U.S. Army - A176,M1483

September to October 1790

Matthews: Military journal; Harmar's punitive expedition against Indians above the Wabash headquarters; troop movements from Fort Washington; defeat by Indians; fair interest.

1. - General Harmar's Expedition by Basil Meek, in Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly XX, 1911, pp 79-84.

2. - In History of Indiana by John B.Dillon. Indianapolis, 1859, pp 245-248.

03

BALDWIN, Thomas [Rev.] (1753-1825) - E

1790 to 1826?

Marriage records of the Rev. Thomas Baldwin, Pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Boston, Massachusetts in New England Historic Genealogical Register CXXV, 1971, pp 99-109, 214-223 and

287-294; and CXXVI, 1972, pp 64-68, 141-145 and 204-209.

03

BIRD, John (1761-1840) of Cardiff - E
1790 to 1803

The Diaries of John Bird of Cardiff, Clerk to the First Marquess of Bute edited by Hilary M.Thomas. South Wales record society (Volume 4) and Glamorgan Archive Service, 1987.

01/02/03 - BLOUNT, William (1794-1800) territorial governor of Tennessee - A176,*M1484
October 1790 to January 1796

Matthews: Official journal; administrative and military details.

1. - In American Historical Magazine (Nashville) II, 1897, pp 213-277.
2. - The Blount Journal Tennessee Historical Commission, 1955, facsimile printing.

02/03

BOIT, John (1774-1829) fifth mate on the 'Columbia' - *M1485,E
a) - 1790 to 1793

1. - In Voyages of the "Columbia" to the Northwest Coast, 1787-1790 and 1790-1793 edited by Frederick William Howay. Boston, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1941.
2. - John Boit's Log of the Columbia in Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society December, 1921.
3. - A New Log of the Columbia by John Boit on the Discovery of the Columbia River and Grays Harbour edited by Edmond S.Meany in The Washington Historical Quarterly XII, No.1, 1921.
4. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 253-260.

b) - 1794 to 1796

Log of the Union: John Boit's Remarkable Voyage to the Northwest Coast and Around the World, 1794-1796 edited by Edmund Hayes. Portland, Oregon, Oregon History Society, 1981.

03

BRAY, Anna Eliza Stothard (1790-1883) - E

Dates unknown

The Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy; Their Natural History etc London, two volumes, 1879, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: First published as Traditions, Legends, Superstitions, and Sketches of Devonshire on the Borders of the tamar and the Tavy, Illustrative of its Manners, Customs, History, Antiquities, Scenery and Natural History, in a Series of letters to Robert Southey, Esq. London, John Murray, two volumes (?), 1838.

01

BROWN, William - A176,M1486

August to November 1790

Matthews: Travel diary; from Hanover County to Kentucky, along the Ohio route; notes of distances, etc.

In The Wilderness Road, Filson Club Publications II, by T.Speed, 1886, pp 56-63.

01

CHAPLIN, Ebenezer [The Rev.] (1733-1822) of Sutton, Massachusetts - A176,M1487

October 1790 to January 1794

Matthews: Clergyman's diary (extracts); brief notes of parish and church work, personal affairs, and weather.

An Old-Time Minister by H.L.Shumway, in Worcester Society of Antiquity Proceedings V, 1882, pp 44-66.

COWLEY, Henry Wellesley, 1st. Baron (1773-1847) - B134
1790 to 1846

Matthews: Public diary; military life and service in Flanders and India; the Peninsular War and Spain; political affairs, social life, and the court in Spain, Vienna, Paris; a valuable record of foreign affairs and diplomatic life.

The Diary and Correspondence of Henry Wellesley edited by Hon. F.A.Wellesley. London, 1930.

03

DICKINSON, Clare Joseph - Carmelite Nun - E

1790

"The voyage of four Carmelite nuns and two priests from Hoogstraet in Belgium to New York and by land to Charles County, Maryland."

The Carmelite Adventure: Clare Joseph Dickinson's Journal of a Trip to America and Other Documents edited by Constance FitzGerald, Baltimore, Maryland, Carmelite Sisters, 1990.

01

FERRIS, Zachariah (1716-1803) of Wilmington, Delaware - A176,M1488

October 1790 to February 1791

Matthews: Quaker travel diary; visits to Quaker meetings, in journeys from Wrightsborough, Georgia, to Wilmington; preceded by brief memoranda of meetings visited on journey southward from Gaines River, Virginia; interesting spellings.

In Bulletin Friends' Historical Society XXII, 1933, pp 58-70.

02

FRANCIS, John - *H311,E

1790

In Search of Cahoon in Old Time New England 1969.

01/02

FULLER, Elizabeth [Miss] (1775-1856) of Princeton, Massachusetts - A176,M1489

October 1790 to December 1792

Girl's private diary; a minister's daughter, one of ten children; brief notes of her domestic and social life in Princeton; cookery, spinning and weaving; meeting and sermons; visits, education; some doggerel verses.

1. - In History of the Town of Princeton by Frances E.Blake. Princeton, Massachusetts, 1915, pp 302-322.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 144-147, Culley, pp 69-76.

03

GLASS, Anthony - E

1790 to 1810

Journal of an Indian Trader: Anthony Glass and the Texas Trading Frontier, 1790-1810 Texas A & M University Press, 1985.

01

HARMAR, Josiah [Gen.] (1753-1813) of Philadelphia - A176,M1490

September to November 1790

Matthews: Military journal; unsuccessful punitive expedition against Indians above Wabash headquarters; troop movements around Little and Great Miami, etc.
General Harmar's Expedition by Basil Meek, in Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly XX, 1911, pp 89-96.

02

HEWARD, Hugh (d.1803) of Detroit, fur trader - A177,M1491
March to May 1790

Matthews: Travel journal; from Detroit to the Illinois by canoe; full details of travel; impersonal but interesting.

In The John Askin Papers edited by M.M.Quaife. Detroit, 1928, pp 339-360.

02/03

HILL, William - *M1492,E

a) - In Religion on the American Frontier, 1783-1840, Volume II: The Presbyterians, a collection of source materials by William Sweet. University of Chicago, 1936.

b) - *James Cummings* (5826) has Journal in Sketches of Virginia by William Foote, Lippincott, 1855. The journal is probably by this William Hill.

01/02

INGRAHAM, Joseph (1714?-1799?) of Boston - *H312,A179,*M1493,E

a) - 1790 to 1792

Joseph Ingraham's Journal of the Brigantine Hope on a Voyage to the Northwest Coast of North America 1790-92 edited by Mark D.Kaplanoff. Barre, Massachusetts, The Imprint Society, 1971, 1950 copies.

b) - April 1791

Matthews: Sea journal (extracts); journey of the brigantine *Hope* from Boston to the northwest coast of America.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Collections II, 1793, pp 20-24.

03

JOHNSTON, CharlesE

1790

A Narrative of Incidents Attending the Capture, Detention and Ransom of Charles Johnston, Botetourt County, Virginia, Who Was Made Prisoner by the Indians on the River Ohio in the Year 1790 Cleveland, 1905, is reported to contain diary material.

03

KERSEY, Jesse (1768-1845) Pennsylvania Quaker - E

From early 1790's

Quaker journal.

In A Narrative of the Early Life, travels, and Gospel labours of Jesse Kersey, late of Chester County, Pennsylvania Philadelphia, T.Ellwood Chapman, 1851, passim.

03

LARPENT, Anna Margareta - wife of John Larpent, Examiner of Plays in the Office of the Lord Chamberlain in London - E

1790-1800 with gaps

The Censor's Wife at the Theater: The Diary of Anna Margareta Larpent, 1790-1800 in Huntington Library Quarterly November, 1971.

01

L'HOMMEDIEU, Abigail [Mrs.] (1774-1851) of Norwich, Connecticut - A177,M1494
1790 to 1841

Matthews: Private diary (undated extracts); fragmentary but interesting notes; personal, social, love affairs, journeys.

In Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich by Mary E.Perkins. Norwich 1895, pp 26-30.

01

MACLAY, Samuel (1741-1811) of Buffalo Valley, Pennsylvania, Senator - A177,M1495
April to September 1790

Matthews: Surveying journal; on the Susquehannah to examine headwaters of the Susquehannah, and streams of northwestern Pennsylvania territory recently purchased; stages, weather, taverns, adventures, camp life, relations with settlers; rather impersonal but quite interesting.

1. - In The Historical Journal (Williamsport, Pennsylvania) I, 1887, pp 137-151, 169-187 and 201-216.

2. - Published separately as Journal of Samuel Maclay Williamsport, 1887, 63 pp.

01/02

MARSHALL and BENZIEN (Arksey has BENZIAN) - of Salem, North Carolina, Moravians
A177,M1496

November 1790 to December 1791

Matthews: Travel journal (extracts); journey by the authors, accompanied by a Negro "Brother Johann Samuel"; inspecting lands given by Henry Laurens; observation of the land, seeking opportunities for the brethren.

In Records of the Moravians in North Carolina edited by Adelaide L.Fries. Raleigh, (1922-1941), Volume V, pp 1989-1997.

03

MONTEITH, William [Colonel] (1790-1864) British soldier, diplomatist and historian - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (8750) has Journal in Journal of the Royal Geographical Society, 1834

03

NILES, Elisha - *H313,E

In Connecticut Historical Society Bulletin XXXV.

02

PLUMPTRE, James [The Rev.] (1771-1832) of Cambridge - *B134

1790, 1792, 1793, 1797, 1799 and 1800

Travel diaries of tours in England and Wales, often on foot. Travel conditions, inns, scenery, houses and estates, churches, industry, people; good detail and picture of social conditions.

James Plumptre's Britain; The Journals of a Tourist in the 1790s edited by Ian Ousby. London, Hutchinson, 1992.

01

POPE, John [Col.] (1770-1845) of Lexington, Kentucky, Senator - A177,M1497

June 1790 to August 1791

Matthews: Travel diary; travel through southern and western states; Mississippi and Ohio valleys; notes on Creek Indians, scenery, towns, social customs; literary style; fair.

1. - A Tour through the Southern and Western Territories Richmond, 1792; reprinted New

York, 1888; 104pp.

2. - Extracts relating to Tennessee in Early Travels in Tennessee Country by S.C.Williams. Johnson City, 1928, pp 318-319.

POWELL, David [Lieut.] (1771-1848) of Tottenham, Middlesex - B134
1790 to 1795

Matthews: Military diary (extracts); brief notes of military activities with 14th. Light Dragoons at Downpatrick.

Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquarians of Ireland Fifth Series, XI, 1901, pp 65-67.

02/03

QUIMPER, Manuel - *M1498,E

In Spanish Explorations in the Strait of Juan de Fuca by Henry Raup Wagner. Santa Ana, California, Fine Arts Press, 1933. Reprinted New York, AMS Press, 1971, and Mansfield Centre, Connecticut, Martino, 2001.

01

SEVIER, John (1745-1815) born at Augusta, Virginia, first Governor of Tennessee - A177,M1499

May 1790 to September 1815

Matthews: Personal diary; mostly line-a-day; details of ordinary daily routine and thought; weather, chief public and social affairs; some linguistic interest.

1. - In Tennessee Historical Magazine V, 1919, pp 156-194 and 232-264; and VI, 1920, pp 18-60.

2. - In Andrew Jackson and Early Tennessee History by S.G.Heiskel. Nashville, 1920, Volume II, pp 503-614.

01

SMITH, William Loughton (1762-1812) of Charleston, South Carolina - A178,M1500

a) - August to September 1790

Matthews: Political diary; while member of House of Representatives; visit to Rhode Island when it came into Union; return to New York; descriptions of people and places.

b) - April to May 1791

Matthews: Travel diary; Philadelphia to Charleston; detailed descriptions of historic sights on way, Mount Vernon, etc.

1. - In Evening Post New York, April 14th., 21st., and 28th; May 5th.; and June 2nd. 1888.

2. - Corrected text in Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings LI, (1917-1918), pp 20-76.

01

STANLEY, William [Maj.] (d.1814) of Cincinnati, Ohio - A178,M1501

November 1790 to October 1809

Matthews: Private diary; mainly concerned with his business and journeys, as one of principal merchants of Cincinnati; hurried, brief entries, but gives good picture of frontier trade; some interesting spellings.

In Quarterly Publications of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio XIV, 1919, pp 19-32.

STEADMAN, William [The Rev.] (1764-1837) of Broughton, Baptist - B134

July 1790 to April 1813

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); his religious work and experiences; studies; trials;

domestic and social affairs; notes on men and books; Yorkshire.

Memoir of Rev. William Steadman by Thomas Steadman. London, 1838, pp 42-286.

03

STEARNS, Samuel (1741-1809) - E

1790

Dr. Stearns's Tour from London to Paris London, 1790, is claimed by the author to be founded upon a journal.

TOWNLEY, Richard - of Isle of Man - B134

1790(?)

Matthews: Weather diary; an eleven months' record of weather, wind, and daily occurrences in the Isle of Man.

A Journal Kept in the Isle of Man London, 1791.

01

WALCUTT (WALLCUT), Thomas (1758-1840) of Boston, Massachusetts - A178,M1502

January to April 1790

Matthews: Travel diary; travel to Marietta, Ohio, via Virginia route, and return to Philadelphia; substantial entries; interesting details of public and social affairs of the new settlements; pleasant travel notes; taverns, food, etc.

1. - In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XVII, (1879-1880), pp 174-206 (normalised). Reprinted, Cambridge, 1879.

2. - In Historic Highways of America by A.B.Hulbert. Volume XII, Cleveland, 1904, pp 43-63.

Note: The author is listed as Walcutt by Matthews and Arksey, but the Cambridge reprint refers to Wallcut throughout.

WILKINSON, Susanna (1766-1832) of Blackheath - B135

February 1790 to November 1832

Matthews: Private diary; meditations, prayers, accounts of sermons, including some by John Newton; dull.

Extracts from the Diary of Mrs. Susanna Wilkinson London, 1832.

WILLIS, R.L. - B135

1790(?)

Narrative of a tour in England and Scotland written up with some dated entries; notes on towns, scenes and people; literary pretensions, sometimes successful; some gossip and anecdote.

Journal of a Tour from London to Elgin made about 1790 in Company with Mr. Brodie, Younger Brother of Brodie of Brodie Edinburgh, Thompson Brothers, 1897, 250 copies printed for sale.

03

WRIGHT, Christopher Norton (1790-1871) Englishman - E

The autobiography of a middle class Englishman, reported to contain diary material; three of his wives died in childbirth.

In No Hero, I Confess: A Nineteenth-Century Autobiography edited by Margaret P.Medlicott. New York, Taplinger, 1970.

1791_{AD}

03

ANONYMOUS (b.1775) Creole from Haiti, educated in France but returned to escape the French Revolution - E

After 1791

Haiti and the revolution there.

My Odyssey: Experiences of a Young Refugee from Two revolutions by a Creole of Saint Domingue translated and edited by Althea de Puech Parham. Louisiana state university Press, 1959.

01

AUPAMUT, Hendrick [Capt.] - Chief of the remnant of the tribe by some called 'Mohicans' A178,M1503

May to October 1791

Matthews: Travel journal; written up from notes; journey to western Indians; conferences. Interesting as an Indian's description of his people and his opinions on their treatment by the white men; speaks for the United States against Britain.

In Pennsylvania Historical Society Memoirs II, (1827-1830), pp 76-131.

BAGSHAWE, Catherine [Mrs.] (1760-1818) of Ford Hall, Derby - B135

August 1791 to June 1824

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); religious introspection and observance; her sinfulness and remorse.

The Bagshawes of Ford by William H.A.Bagshawe. London, 1886, pp 398-448.

01

BRADLEY, Daniel [Capt.] (d.1825) of Fairfield, Connecticut - A178,M1504

August 1791 to January 1795

Matthews: Military journals; expeditions to St. Clair and Wayne against Maumee Indians; marches, skirmishes, some notes on countryside and garrison life.

Journal of Capt. Daniel Bradley edited by Frazer E.Wilson. Greenville, Ohio, 1935, 75 pp.

03

BUNN, Matthew (b.1772?) of Brookfield, Massachusetts - E

1791 to 1792?

" Matthew Bunn, a native of Brookfield, Massachusetts, who enlisted with Ensign John Tillinghast, of Providence, in the year 1791, on an expedition into the western country,-- was taken by the savages, and made his escape into Detroit the 30th of April, 1792. : Containing a very circumstantial account of the cruel treatment he suffered while in captivity, and many of the customs of the savages, which have never before appeared in print."

A Journal of the Adventures of Matthew Bunn facsimile edition, Newberry Library, 1962, 2000 copies.

01/03

CAMPBELL, Patrick (d.1823) formerly of 42nd. Regiment - A178,C208,M1505

June 1791 to December 1792

Matthews: Travel journal; from Scotland to St. John's, Fredericton, Quebec, Montreal, Niagara, Genesee, Albany, New York, New Jersey, St. John's, Scotland; notes on farming, Indians, soil, climate, social affairs, politics; good observation in simple style.

1. - Travels in the Interior Inhabited Parts of North America Edinburgh, 1793, 387 pp. Edited by H.H.Langton and W.F.Ganong, Toronto, Champlain Society, 1937, 326 pp.

2. - Extract for November 1791 in Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records XXI, 1924, pp 91-98.

3. - *James Cummings* (2158) refers to an extract in Notes on the History of the District of Niagara, 1791-1793 by E.A.Cruikshank, Welland Tribune, 1914.

03

CHATEAUBRIAND, François-René, Vicomte de (1768-1848) French writer and politician - E

From 1791?

Chateaubriand's Travels in America translated by Richard Switzer, University of Kentucky, 1969, is reported to contain diary material.

CLARENDON, Maria (1759-1844) wife of third Earl (of second creation) - B135

1791 and 1802 to 1803

Matthews: Travel diaries; with her husband in France, Italy, Switzerland, and Austria; society life; brief extracts.

Historical Manuscripts Commission Tenth Report, Appendix IV, Earl of Westmorland's Manuscripts, 1885, pp 52-58.

CRABB, James [The Rev.] (1774-1781) of Southampton - B135

September 1791 to July 1828

Matthews: Methodist diary (extracts); his religious life and work; travels; his ministry and work among the poor, especially in Southampton.

A Memoir of the Rev. James Crabb by John Rudall. London, 1845. Passim.

01

CRESSON, Caleb (1742-1816) of Philadelphia - A179,M1506

January 1791 to December 1792

Matthews: Private diary; notes on life in Philadelphia; journey to New England, with good descriptions and accounts of historic scenes.

Diary of Caleb Cresson Philadelphia, 1877, 214 pp.

03

D'ENTRECASTEAUX, Bruny (Antoine Raymond Joseph de Bruni) (1737-1793) French naval officer, explorer and colonial governor - E

1791 to 1793

Bruny d'Entrecasteaux: Voyage to Australia and the Pacific 1791-1793 edited and translated by Edward and Maryse Duyker, Melbourne University Press, 2001.

03

DUNBAR, Duncan [Rev.] (1791?-1864) Scottish born American Baptist minister - E

Dates unknown

In Duncan Dunbar: The record of an Earnest Ministry: A Sketch of the Life of the Late Pastor of the McDougal Street Baptist Church, New York by Jeremiah Chaplin, New York, 1865.

02/03

ERNST, John Frederick - *M1507,E

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XLII.

01

FIDLER, Peter (1769-1822) of Hudson's Bay Company, surveyor's assistant - A179,C414,M1508

September 1791 to April 1792

Matthews: Canadian exploration journal; journey with Chippewa Indians to Slave Lake and

east and west of Slave; many notes of travel, personal observations, Indian affairs and customs, and stories; a very entertaining journal of fur-trading life.

Journals of Samuel Hearne and Philip Turnor edited by J.B.Tyrrell. Toronto, 1934, pp 493-555.

03

FRANKLIN, Jane [Lady] 91791-1875) second wife of Sir John Franklin (qv) - E

Dates unknown

Portrait of Jane: A Life of Lady Franklin by Frances J.Woodward, London, Hodder, 1951, is reported to contain diary material.

01

GREEN, Ashbel [The Rev.] (1762-1848) of Philadelphia and College of New Jersey - A179,M1509

June to July 1791

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); preaching, work as pastor of Second Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia; journeys into New England, etc.; work as president of College of New Jersey.

In The Life of Ashbel Green by Joseph H.Jones. New York, 1849, pp 204-472. Passim.

03

HILL, Brian - E

Observations and Remarks in a Journey through Sicily and Calabria, in the year 1791: with a postscript, containing some account of the ceremonies of the last holy week at Rome, and of a short excursion to Tivoli London, John Stockdale, 1792.

HOLLAND, Elizabeth Vassall Fox, wife of third Baron (1770-1845) - B135

June 1791 to January 1811, one entry for October

Personal, political, society and travel diaries; travel in Italy; breakdown of her marriage to Sir Godfrey Webster; marriage to Lord Holland after bearing him a son; Whig political and society life at Holland House; social difficulties resulting from her divorce; literature and literary figures; visits; dinners; gossip; Paris; Spain; often trenchant, although the editor has omitted or softened some critical passages; valuable and important.

1. - The Journal of Elizabeth, Lady Holland (1791-1811) edited by the Earl of Ilchester. London, Longmans Green, two volumes, 1908.

2. - The Spanish Journals edited by the Earl of Ilchester. London, 1910.

3. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 246-249.

03

HAYDN, Franz Joseph (1732-1809) Austrain composer - E

From 1791?

The Collected Correspondence and London Notebooks of Joseph Haydn edited by H.C.Robbins, Barrie and Rockliffe, 1959, is reported to contain diary material.

JONES, Thomas - huntsman - B135

August 1791 to January 1800

Matthews: Hunting diary; fox hunting and runs with the Quorndon; terse account of each day's hunting and result of run; of no general interest.

A Diary of the Quorndon Hunt Derby, 1816.

03

KERR, George - surgeon - E

1791

Journal of the surgeon aboard the Aberdeen whaler, *Christian*.

An Arctic Whaling Journal of 1791 by A.Savours in Polar Record IX, pp534-545, 1959.

01

KERSHAW, James (b.1764) of Camden, South Carolina - A179,M1510

April 1791 to June 1815

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); very brief notes of social affairs at Camden; lively details of amusements, fashions, people, plays, etc.

In Historic Camden by Thomas J.Kirkland and Robert M.Kennedy. Columbia, South Carolina, 1905, Volume I, pp 404-413.

03

LEADBEATER, Mary (1758-1826) Irish Quaker

February 1791 to May 1797

Diary extracts; domestic and family life; much about her children; rising political tension.

In Diaries of Ireland: An Anthology, 1590-1987 edited by Melosina Lenox-Conyngham. Dublin, The Lilliput Press, 1998, pp 92-98.

Note: These extracts are taken from a manuscript in the National Library of Ireland. Mary Leadbeater's diaries and memoirs were published as Leadbeater Papers: The Annals of Ballitore London, two volumes, 1862, which has not been seen.

01/02

LINCKLAEN, John (b.1768) of Cazenovia, New York - A179,*M1511

August 1791 to October 1792, with gaps

Matthews: Travel journals; journeys on behalf of Holland Land Company, in Pennsylvania, New York, Vermont; descriptions of places; professional and a little dull.

Travels in the Years 1791 and 1792 New York and London, 1897, 162 pp.

01

MAIR, John (1744-1830) of Iron Acton, England - A179,M1512

January to July 1791

Matthews: Travel diary; visit to United States and Canada; London to Charleston, Philadelphia, New York, Boston, Hartford, Albany, Fort George, Montreal, Quebec; good descriptions of a "civilised" man looking at strange people in a strange country.

In American Historical Review XII, (1906-1907), pp 77-94.

01

MARTIN, Isaac [The Rev.] (1757-1828) of Rahway, East Jersey - A179,M1513

June 1791 to June 1823

Matthews: Quaker journal; notes on church work, travels, religious reflections, reading.

A Journal of the Life, Travels, Labours, and Religious Experiences of Isaac Martin Philadelphia, 1834, 160 pp.

03

MARTIN, Sarah (1791-1843) English dressmaker, philanthropist and prison visitor at great Yarmouth - E

Dates unknown

A Brief Sketch of the Life of Miss Sarah martin of Great Yarmouth with Extracts from the Parliamentary Reports on Prisons, Her own Prison Journals etc. Great Yarmouth, C.Barber, 1844; and New York, Robert Carter, 1848.

03

MARTINEZ, José Longinos - Spanish naturalist - E

1791 to 1792

1. - Journal of José Longinos Martinez: Notes and Observations of the Naturalist and Botanical Expedition in Old and New California and the South Coast, 1791-1792 San Francisco, John Howell, 1961.
2. - California in 1792: The Expedition of José Longinos Martinez Los Angeles, Huntington Library, 1938.

03

MOODY, William (b.1791) Irish born American - E

Dates unknown

Joseph Ledlie and William Moody, Early Pittsburgh residents: Their Back ground and Some of Their Descendents University of Pittsburgh press, 1961, is reported to contain diary material.

01

NEWMAN, Samuel [Capt.] (d.1791) of Boston and 2nd. Regiment - A180,M1514

July to October 1791

Matthews: Military journal; St. Clair's campaign against northwestern Indians; good picture of army life; journey with his company to Philadelphia, thence to Cincinnati, and advance northward; highly personal, with excellent details of deplorable moral and disciplinary state of army.

In Wisconsin Magazine of History II, (1918-1919), pp 40-73.

01

O'BRIEN, Joseph - of Newburyport, Massachusetts (?) - A180,M1515

December 1791 to 1815

Matthews: Private diary; brief notes of outstanding personal, local, and public events around Newburyport.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections XLIV, 1908, pp 332-337.

03

PAGE, Harlan (1791-1834) - E

Dates unknown

Memoir of Harlan Page: or The Power of Prayer and Personal Effort for the Souls of Individuals by William A Hallock, Massachusetts, The American tract society, 1835, is reported to contain diary material.

POOLE, Henry [The Rev. Sir] (d.1821) of Sussex - B136

September 1791 to July 1812

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); antiquarian interests; visits to old homes in Cheshire. Cheshire Sheaf Third Series, II, 1898, pp 118-121.

01

PROCTOR, Thomas [Col.] (1739-1806) of Philadelphia - A180,M1516

March to May 1791

Matthews: Commissioner's journal; official report of journey from Philadelphia to Buffalo Creek and around Lake Erie; accounts of Indians and their customs; treaty with Six Nations; carefully written official report.

1. - In Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, IV, pp 465-524.

2. - In An Authentic and Comprehensive History of Buffalo by William Ketchum. Buffalo, 1864-1865, Volume I, pp 413-426, and Volume II, pp 305-318.

01

RAMSAY, Martha Laurens (1759-1811) of Charleston, South Carolina - A180,M1517

July 1791 to June 1808

Matthews: Private diary; religious reflections and self-analysis, self-abasements; ejaculatory style; a few notes of illnesses, deaths, church services.

Memoirs of the Life of Martha Laurens Ramsay by David Ramsay. Boston, 1812, Appendix V, pp 122-208. Reprinted Philadelphia, 1845.

03

REENAN, Willem van - E

1791

South African exploration.

In The Journal of Hendrik Jacob Wikar (1779) with an English translation by A. W. van der Horst and the journals of Jacobus Coetsé Jansz: (1760) and Willem van Reenen (1791) with an English translation by Dr. E. E. Mossop. Capetown, The Van Riebeeck Society, 1935.

01

SAUNDERS, Daniel - of Salem, Massachusetts - A180,M1518

May 1791 to August 1794

Matthews: Seaman's journal; narrative, partly in diary form; escapes and sufferings in the Arabian desert.

1. - A Journal of the Sufferings of Daniel Saunders Salem, 1794, 128 pp. Reprinted: Leominster, Massachusetts, 1797, 104 pp.; Salem, 1824, 48 pp.; and Exeter, New Hampshire, 1830, 71 pp.

2. - A long selection in Ships and Sailors of Old Salem by Ralph D.Paine. New York, 1909, Chapters xiii and xiv, pp 252-287.

03

SEABURY, Samuel (1729-1796) - E

1791 to 1795

Miles To Go Before I Sleep: Samuel Seabury's Journal from 1791-1795 edited by Anne W. Rowthorn. Hartford, Connecticut: Church Missions, 1982.

03

SHERWOOD, Adiel (1791-1879) Baptist Minister and educator in Georgia - E

Dates Unknown

In Memoir of Adiel Sherwood D.D. by Julia L.Sherwood. Philadelphia, Grant and Faires, 1884.

01

SIMCOE, Elizabeth Posthuma Gwillim (1766-1850) born at Whitchurch, Herefordshire, wife of Lieutenant Governor of Upper Canada - H315,A180,C1069

September 17th. 1791 to October 1796

Personal diary of the wife of Thomas Graves Simcoe, first Governor of Upper Canada; voyage out from England; Quebec; Niagara; York; return home. Detailed and interesting.

1. - The Diary of Mrs. John Graves Simcoe edited by J.R.Robertson. Toronto, 1911.

2. - Extracts in article Niagara Historical Society Publications No. 36, 1924, pp 38-54.

3. - Mrs. Simcoe's Diary edited by Mary Quayle Innis. Canada, Macmillan of Canada, 1965.

02/03

SURÍA (SURIA), Tomás de - Mexican artist - *H316,*M1519,E

1791

Journal of Tomás de Suría of His Voyage with Malaspina to the North West Coast of America in 1791 edited by Donald C.Cutter. Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1980, 90 pp. This is reprinted from Pacific Historical review September, 1936.

TEEDON, Samuel (d.1798) - B136

October 17th. 1791 to February 2nd. 1794

Diary of the Olney schoolmaster, living with his 'cousin' and her son and his daughter. Some entries refer to William Cowper who is elsewhere reported to have spoken of 'the tediousness of Teedon's discourse', an opinion echoed by Matthews in his annotation. This is a little unfair to a diary which, in short entries, gives an interesting picture of the man and his life in the village.

1. - The Diary of Samuel Teedon edited by Thomas Wright of Olney. London, at the Sign of the Unicorn, VII, Cecil Court, 1902.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (2), pp 137-139.

01/02/03 - VANCOUVER, George [Capt.] (1758-1798) of the British Navy - A182,C1180,*M1539

April 1791 to October 1795

Matthews: Exploration journals; journey around the world; exploration in the Pacific North-West; Puget Sound and North-West Coast; scientific and official report.

1. - Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and Round the World London, three volumes, 1798. Reprinted New York, Da Capo, 1968.

2. - Extracts relating to Oregon in Vancouver's Discovery of Puget Sound by Edward S.Meany. New York, 1907, pp 61-334. Also in Oregon Historical Quarterly XXX, 1929, pp 33-42.

3. - A Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and Round the World; in which the coast of north-west America has been carefully examined and accurately surveyed London, Stockdale, 1801.

02/03

VENABLE, Richard N. (1763-1838) attorney - *M1520,E

1. - Diary of Richard N. Venable in Tyler's Quarterly II, pp 135-138.

2. - Venables of Virginia; an account of the ancestors and descendants of Samuel Woodson Venable of "Springfield" and of his brother William Lewis Venable of "Haymarket" by Elizabeth Marshall Venable, privately printed, New York, 1925, is reported to contain material from this diary.

03

WARDWELL, Stephen S - organist and Sunday school superintendent at Paddy Wilson's church - E

From 1791? but probably later

In Paddy Wilson's Meeting-House in Providence Plantations, 1791-1839: Being an Account of a Genial Irish Parson... Boston, Pilgrim's Press, 1950.

WARING, Mary (1760-1805) of Godalming, Surrey - B136

January 1791 to March 1805

Matthews: Quaker diary; religious experiences, introspection; movements; heart searching, etc.; Quaker spiritual life.

A Diary of the Religious Experience of Mary Waring London, 1810.

YOUNG, Elizabeth (1765-1842) of Neath - B136

March 1791 to March 1840

Matthews: Quaker diary (extracts); Quaker life, religion, meetings; weather, contemplation; her husband's business; seaport life; health; God's mercies.

The Christian Experience of Mrs. Elizabeth Young London, 1843.

1792^{AD}

01/02/03 - ANONYMOUS (possibly BELL, Edward and or WALKER, William) on board the 'Chatham'

A180,C55,*M1522

March to October 1792

Matthews: Sea journal; a crew member's narrative of Vancouver's voyage to the Northwest coast; Indians and country. Possibly by Edward Bell, clerk.

Washington Historical Quarterly V, 1914, pp 129-137, 215-224 and 300-308; and VI, 1915, pp 50-68.

Note: *James Cummings* (1041) has A New Vancouver Journal by Edward Bell and William B.Walker, edited by Edmond Meany, Seattle, 1915.

ANONYMOUS - B136

November 1792 to May 1793

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); four ladies on tour in Italy; details of voyage and impersonal notes on scenic beauties.

The Antiquary XXXIII, 1897, pp 273-290 and 296-299.

02/03

ALCALA-GALIANO, Dionisio - *M1521,E

In Spanish Explorations in the Strait of Juan de Fuca by Henry Raup Wagner. Santa Ana, California, Fine Arts Press, 1933. Reprinted New York, AMS Press, 1971, and Mansfield Centre, Connecticut, Martino, 2001.

03

BEAVER, Philip [Captain] (1766-1813) naval officer - E

1791 to 1793 (?)

African memoranda: Relative to an Attempt to Establish a British Settlement on the Island of bulama on the Western Coast of Africa in the Year of 1792 Westport, Connecticut, Negro Universities Press, 1970.

03

BIRE, Edmond - E

1792

Diary of a Citizen of Paris during 'The Terror' London, Chatto and Windus, two volumes, 1896.

BRERETON, John (1783-1858) of Melton Mowbray, schoolmaster - B137

1792 to 1850

Matthews: Teacher's diary (extracts); notes about his work as master of Melton Mowbray grammar school, and social notes.

Transactions of Leicestershire Archaeological Society VI, 1884-1888, pp 3-10.

02/03

CAAMAÑO (CAAMANO), Jacinto - *M1523,E

The Journal of Jacinto Caamano in British Columbia Historical Quarterly July and October, 1938.

03

CADERO, Jose - E

1792

"In the summer of 1792, two Spanish schooners, the *Sutil* and the *Mexicana*, were ordered to inspect the Pacific Coast from Vancouver Island to Monterey. The schooners were commanded by two youthful naval officers, Dionisio Alcalá Galiano and Cayetano Valdés. Assisted by their scribe and artist, Jose Cadero, they recorded their efforts to find the so-called Strait of Anian, a Spanish Northwest Passage. The full account, here translated into English, reveals much new information on the indigenous peoples of California, Spanish-Indian relations, and the successes and failures of the Franciscan missionaries.

California in 1792: A Spanish Naval Visit Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1990.

01

CARPENTER, Benjamin [Capt.] - of Salem - A181,M1524

May 1792

Matthews: Sea journal; voyage of the *Hercules* from Boston to the East Indies; notes on ports and trade; selections.

In *Ships and Sailors of Old Salem* by Ralph D.Paine. New York, 1909, Chapter XXI, pp 417-439. Passim.

CLARKSON, John [Lieut.] - D58

1792

Matthews: Diary; his work as Governor of Sierra Leone; natives, slavers, and slaves; plantation life.

Sierra Leone Studies Volume VIII, 1927.

CLERY, Jean Baptiste (1759-1809) valet-de-chambre to Louis XVI

August 10th. 1792 to January 1793

The journal is claimed to have been written up from contemporary notes. A circumstantial account.

A Journal of the Terror; being an account of the occurrences in the Temple during the confinement of Louis XVI, by M. Clery the King's valet-de-chambre, together with a description of the last hours of the King, by the Abbé de Firmont edited by Sidney Scott. London, The Folio Society, 1955. The text is based on that of the first English edition, published simultaneously with the French, both in London, in 1798.

03

CLEVELAND, Richard Jeffry (1773-1860) merchant sailor - E

From 1792?

a) - "Compiled from the journals and letters of the late Richard J. Cleveland ...He voyaged to Havre, the Cape of Good Hope, China, the Northwest Cost of America, India, Isle of France, Copenhagen, Chile, California, Hawaii, Africa, England, Holland, Italy, Portugal, Peru, and Brazil."

1. - Voyages of a Merchant Navigator New York, Harper Brothers, 1886.

2. - Narrative of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises Cambridge, J.Owen, two volumes, 1842.

b) - 1799

Log of the Caroline in Pacific Northwest Quarterly XXIX, 1938, pp 61-84 and 167-200.

c) - 1820's

Captain Cleveland's Voyage from China to the Northwest Coast of America in North American Review XXV, No. 57, October, 1827.

COBB, Mary [Mrs.] (1773-1802) of Margate - *B137

September 1792 to July 1802

Matthews: Baptist diary; religious agonisings and the difficulties her dissent put in way of her marriage.

Partly published in Extracts from the Diary and Letters of Mrs. Mary Cobb London, 1805.

01

CUTTING, Nathaniel (d.1822) of Newburyport and Brookline, Massachusetts - A181,M1525

a) - September 1792 to January 1793

Matthews: Travel diary (extract); visit to Boston from Providence; extensive notes describing sights, places, social life of Boston; well written and interesting.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings First Series, XII, (1871-1873), pp 60-67.

b) - August 1793 to February 1794, with gap

Matthews: Travel diary; voyage from Lisbon to Algiers, with embassy under Col. David Humphreys.

In Historical Magazine IV, 1860, pp 262-265 and 359-363.

02/03

ESPINOSA Y TELLO, José (1763-1815) - *M1526,E

A Spanish voyage to Vancouver and the North-west Coast of America: being the narrative of the voyage made in the year 1792 by the schooners Sutil and Mexicana to explore the strait of Fuca London, The Argonaut Press, 1930.

01

FARIS, William (1728-1804) born in London, of Annapolis, Maryland - A181,M1527

January 1792 to August 1804

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); gossip record of life, death, etc. in Annapolis; brief notes, but quite interesting.

In Maryland Historical Magazine XXVIII, 1933, pp 197-244.

01

FRYE, Joseph - of Fryeburg, Maine, town clerk - A181,M1528

September 1792 to March 1797

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); brief notes of his doings in Fryeburg; musters, church, journeys, weather, etc.

In Fryeburg, Maine, An Historical Sketch by John S.Barrows. Fryeburg, 1938, pp 46-48.

03

GREEN, Samuel [Rev.] (1792-1834) - E

Dates unknown

Memoir of the Rev. Samuel Green, Late Pastor of Union Church, Boston by Richard Storrs, Boston, 1836, is reported to contain diary material.

01

HALL, Rufus [The Rev.] (b.1744) of Northampton, New York - A181,M1529

October 1792 to January 1814

Matthews: Quaker journal; preceded by autobiographical entries; whole is partly autobiography, partly journal; usual Quaker journal, meetings and travel in New York, New England, Upper Canada, etc.

A Journal of the Life, Religious Exercises, and Travels in the Work of the Ministry of Rufus Hall Byberry, Pennsylvania, 1840.

03

HARDING, Chester (1792-1866) American portrait painter - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - My Egotistigraphy Cambridge, John Wilson, 1866.
2. - A Sketch of Chester Harding, Artist, Drawn by His Own Hand edited by Margaret E.White, Houghton, 1890; revised edition, 1929.

HOLMES, Samuel - soldier - D147

1792 to 1793

Brief notes by a soldier with Lord Macartney during the embassy to China; little of value or interest.

The Journal of Mr. Samuel Holmes London, W. Bulmer, 1798.

03

IRVING, Edward [Rev.] (1792-1834) Scottish clergyman - E

Dates unknown

The Life of Edward Irving, Minister of the National Scotch Church, London by Mrs. Oliphant, New York, Harper, 1862, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

JOHNSON, Robert C. - *M1530,E

The Grand Tour Diary of Robert C.Johnson in Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society February, 1958.

01

LEE, Benjamin (1765-1828) captain of the 'Fair American' - A181,M1531

a) - January 1792 to February 1793

Matthews: Journal of voyage of the *Fair American*.

In American Backlogs by Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt and Kermit Roosevelt. New York, 1928, pp 52-64. Passim.

b) - February to May 1796

Matthews: Journal of voyage from New York to China (extracts).

In American Backlogs by Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt and Kermit Roosevelt. New York, 1928, pp 66-77. Passim.

02/03

MANBY, Thomas (1769-1834) English naval officer - *M1532,E

1790 to 1793

Journal of the voyage around the Cape of Good Hope, to Australia, New Zealand, the Sandwich Islands, and the coast of America. Includes explorations along the coast in search of a Northwest passage, the Straits of Juan de Fuca, Nootka Sound, the Columbia River, San Francisco and Monterey, winter in the Sandwich Islands, and return to the Northwest coast and Nootka Sound, with the George Vancouver Expedition. (This summary is taken from the

description of the Thomas Manby Papers in the Manuscripts, Archives, and Special Collections, Washington State University Libraries, Pullman, Washington).

1. - Journal of the Voyages of the H.M.S. Discovery and Chatham by Thomas Manby Fairfield, Washington, Ye Galleon Press, 1988.

2. - There are extracts from 1792 in Oregon Historical Quarterly XLIII.

01/02/03

MENZIES, Archibald (1754-1842) born near Aberfeldy, Scotland, botanist and surgeon in Royal Navy

A182,C821,M1533,E

a) - April to October 1792

Matthews: A scientific travel journal; records of a naturalist and surgeon on Vancouver's voyage off the Northwest coast; general and scientific notes.

Menzies' Journal of Vancouver's Voyage, April to October 1792 in Archives of British Columbia Memoir V, Victoria, 1923, 171 pp.

b) - 1793 to 1794

The Alaska Travel Journal of Archibald Menzies, 1793-1794 Fairbanks, University of Alaska Press, 1993.

01/03

MICKLE, Samuel (1746-1830) of Woodbury, New Jersey - A182,M1534,E

March 1792 to July 1829

Diary of a Quaker surveyor, farmer and merchant; daily record of national and local events; crime and punishment, epidemics, marriages and deaths; weather, farming, medical and religious affairs; the war of 1812; recollections of the Revolution.

1. - In Notes on Old Gloucester County, N.J. by F.H.Stewart. Volume I, 1917, pp 157-253.

2. - Extracts in Year-Book of the New Jersey Society of Pennsylvania (1921-1924); and Friends' Historical Society Journal XXII, 1925, pp 78-79.

3. - The Diaries of Samuel Mickle, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey, 1792-1829 transcribed by Ruthe Baker. Woodbury, New Jersey, The Gloucester County Historical Society, two volumes, 1991, 834 pp.

02/03

MINOR, Stephen - *M1535,E

A Journey Over the Natchez Trace in Journal of Mississippi History October, 1953.

MOORE, John [Dr.] - B137

August to December 1792

Matthews: Travel diary; accompanying Earl of Lauderdale as physician; journey in France; relating mostly to the military and political disturbances of the time, in very full detail.

A Journal during a Residence in France London, two volumes, 1793.

03

MURCHISON, Roderick Impey [Sir] (1792-1871) Scottish geologist - E

Dates unknown

Life of Sir Roderick I. Murchison, Bart.; K.C.B., F.R.S.; sometime Director-General of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom by Archibald Geikie, London, John Murray, two volumes, 1875, is reported to contain diary material.

03

OBOOKIAH, Henry (1792?-1818) Hawaiian Christian - E

Dates unknown

Memoirs of Henry Obookiah: A Native of Owhyhee and a Member of the Foreign Mission School, Who Died at Cornwall, Connecticut, February 17, 1818 Aged 26 Years Honolulu, Women's Board of Missions for the Pacific Islands, 1968, is reported to contain diary material.

03

PARKINSON, John [Rev.] (1754?-1840) - E

1792 to 1794

Tour through Russia, Siberia and The Crimea, 1792-1794: Russia through European Eyes edited by William Collier. Routledge, 1971.

03

PARSONS, Levi [Rev.] (1792-1822) American missionary - E

Dates unknown

Memoir of Rev. Levi parsons: First Missionary to Palestine from the United States: containing sketches of his early life and education, his missionary labors in this country, in Asia Minor and Judea compiled and prepared by Rev. Daniel O. Morton. Burlington, Chauncey Goodrich, 1830.

PUGET, Peter [Lieut.] (1764?-1822) - A182,C968,M1536

May to June 1792

Matthews: Sea journal; with Vancouver during the exploration of Puget Sound; topography and natural history.

Pacific Northwest Quarterly XXX, 1939, pp 177-217.

01

REID, John - second mate of the 'Fair American' - A182,M1537

January 1792

Matthews: Ship's log; cruise from Boston to East Indies; mutiny, ship life; interesting spellings. In American Backlogs by Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt and Kermit Roosevelt. New York, 1928, pp 50-52.

03

SHELBY, Isaac (1750-1826) first and fifth governor of Kentucky - e

After 1791 and before 1817

Excerpts from the Executive Journal of Governor Isaac Shelby in Register of Kentucky State Historical Society LXXXI, September, 1929, pp 559-562; LXXXII, January, 1930, pp 1-24; LXXXII, April, 1930, pp 139-150; and LXXXIV, July, 1930, pp 203-213.

03

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe (1792-1822) English poet - E

Dates Unknown

Many of Shelley's notebooks have been published, all of which have yet to be examined. *James Cummings* (11201) has only The Shelley Notebook in the Harvard College Library Cambridge, 1929, but there may be diary material in others.

STEVENS, William Bagshaw [The Rev.] (1756-1800) clergyman and poet - H318

March 15th. 1792 to April 6th. 1800

Private diary; domestic chaplain to the Burdett family; life in a noble household; Charles James Fox, Erasmus Darwin, Thomas Coutts; largely concerned with his love for Fanny Coutts; good detail and reported dialogue.

The Journal of the Rev. William Bagshaw Stevens edited by Georgina Galbraith. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1965.

The manuscript is in the Huntington Library, San Marino, California, MS. 26405.

03

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William (1775-1851) landscape painter - E

a) - July 22nd. to September 1792

Travel diary of a tour in Wales; specialist interest.

Included in Collected Correspondence of J.M.W. Turner edited by John Gage. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1980, pp 11-19.

b) - James Cummings (12616) has also The Unknown Turner privately printed for John Anderson, New York, 1926.

02

UNDERWOOD, Thomas Taylor - *H319,*M1538,E

From 1792

Journal Cincinnati, Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Ohio, 1943, 500 copies.

03

WHITE, John (1761-1800) Attorney-General of Upper Canada - E

1792 to 1794

"The early entries describe White's trip from Montreal to Kingston upon taking up his office. Thereafter, brief daily entries record his health, social engagements and matters relating to his working life, both as parliamentarian and as prosecutor. Among the associates frequently mentioned are Governor Simcoe and Chief Justice Osgoode."

Edited by William Colgate in Ontario History XLVII, 1955, pp147-70.

WOODFORDE, Anna Maria (Nancy) (1757-1830) - B137

January 1st. to December 31st. 1792

The personal diary of Nancy Woodforde, Parson Woodforde's niece, who lived with him at Weston-Longville in Norfolk. A delightful and interesting diary of her life at the parsonage; social, domestic and village affairs; visits and entertainments; her Uncle. This appears to be the only diary that Nancy kept which contains more than very brief and impersonal notes of events.

1. - In Woodforde Papers and Diaries edited by Dorothy Heighes Woodforde. London, Peter Davies, 1932, pp 37-85.

2. - Extracts: Blodgett (2), pp 133-145.

1793_{AD}

02/03

ANONYMOUS, Kentucky volunteers - *M1540,E

In Filson Club History Quarterly XXVII.

ALEXANDER, William

1793

Brief quotation from the diary of a member of Lord Macartney's embassy to China. Also covers the voyage in 1792.

In An Embassy to China edited by J.L. Cranmer-Byng. London, Longmans, 1962, p 342. See also The Geographical Magazine Vol. XX, no. 5, September 1947, pp 203-208.

03

ALVANSLEBEN, Baroness - E

From 1793?

In Memoirs of the Baroness Cecile de Courtot, Lady-in-Waiting to the Princess de Lamballe, Princess of Savoy-Carignan: compiled from the letters of the baroness to Frau von Alvensleben, née Baroness Loe, and the diary of the latter London, Heinemann, 1900.

ANDERSON, Aeneas

1793 and 1794

Journal of Lord Macartney's personal servant on the embassy to China. Probably worked up by a third party. Also covers the voyage in 1792.

A Narrative of the British Embassy in China London, J. Debrett, 1795.

03

AUSTIN, Sarah (1793-1867) - E

Dates unknown

Three Generations of Englishwomen London, John Muray, two volumes, 1888, is reported to contain diary material.

02

BADOLLET, John - *H320,E

1793 to 1794

'Journal of the Time I Spent in Stony Creek Glades', 1793-1794 in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography April, 1980.

BAGSHAW, William - of Ford Hall, Derby - B138

January to December 1793

Matthews: Local diary, with further extracts in 1811-1818; parish work, religious life, and preaching in Derbyshire; work on his estate; social life; books read.

The Bagshaws of Ford by William H.G. Bagshaw. London 1886, pp 480-500.

02/03

BARNARD, Anne [Lady] - E

a) - 1793 to 1803 precise dates uncertain

Travel journal from Cape Town to beyond Swellendam.

1. - The Letters of Lady Anne Barnard to Henry Dundas from the Cape and Elsewhere, 1793-1803. Her Journal of a Tour Into the Interior edited by SA.M.Lewin Robinson. Cape Town, A.A.Balkema, 1973.

2. - In Lady Anne Barnard at the Cape of Good Hope by Dorothea Fairbridge, Oxford University Press, 1924.

b) - 1797 to 1798

The Cape Journals of Lady Anne Barnard 1797-1798 Cape Town, Van Riebeeck Society, second series XXIV, 1994.

02/03

BARNO Y FERRUSOLA, Juan Francisco José - *M1541,E

In Spanish War Vessels on the Mississippi, 1792-1796 by Abraham P. Nasatir. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1968.

01

BLANCHARD, Jean Pierre - A182,M1542

January 9th. 1793

Matthews: Journal; record of a balloon ascension at Philadelphia.

1. - Journal of My Forty-fifth Ascension Philadelphia, 1793, 27 pp. Also in The First Air

Voyage in America Philadelphia, Penn Mutual, 1943.

2. - Magazine of History Extra No. 64, 1918, 22 pp.

BROWN, Robert [Cpl.] - of Coldstream Guards - B138

February 1793 to May 1795

Matthews: Military diary; service in the Netherlands; daily accounts of fighting and casualties; marches and battles; impersonal record of his brigade's part in war.

An Impartial Journal of a Detachment from the Brigade of Foot Guards London, 1795.

03

CALLADINE, George [Sgt.] - D46,E

1793-1847

Matthews: Mostly autobiography; military life and adventures in England, Ireland, Ceylon; ordinary life of the soldier; simple and good.

Diary of Colour-Sergeant George Calladine London, 1922.

CALVERT, Harry [Gen. Sir] (1763-1836) - B138

February 1793 to December 1794

Matthews: Military diaries (extracts); campaigns in Flanders and Holland; by adjutant general of forces under Duke of York; military details and his staff work.

The Journals and Correspondence of Sir Harry Calvert edited by Sir H. Verney. London, 1853.

01

CANNING, George (1770-1827) statesman

November 25th. 1793 to August 4th. 1795

Letter journal addressed principally to his uncle and aunt; political affairs at the beginning of his career; politicians; Pitt; social affairs; reported conversations and incidental detail.

The Letter-Journal of George Canning 1793-1795 edited by Peter Jupp. London, Royal Historical Society, Camden, Fourth Series, Volume 41, 1991.

02

DARBY, Deborah (née Barnard) - Quaker, wife of Samuel Darby (brother of Abraham Darby III) ironmaster of Coalbrookdale

1793 to 1795

Quaker diary; a preaching tour in America; packing list of food and comforts for the voyage; there are four earlier but undated entries.

Account and brief quotation in A Biographer's Notebook by Hector Bolitho. London, Longmans Green, 1950, pp 148-152.

DAVY, William - of Findon, steward - B138

1793 to 1795

Matthews: Business diary (extracts); brief notes of estate business and social life in a Sussex village.

Sussex Archaeological Collections LXVII, 1926, pp 196-202.

03

De DINO, Dorothee (Dorothea, von Biron, Princess of Courland, Duchess of Dino, Talleyrand and Sagan) (1793-1862)

Dates unknown

Memoires of the Duchesse de Dino Scribners, 1910, is reported to contain diary material.

DINWIDDIE, James [Dr.] (1746-1815)

1793

A few extracts from his journal of Lord Macartney's embassy to China.

In Biographical Memoir of James Dinwiddie LL.D., Astronomer in the British Embassy to China by W.J. Proudfoot. Liverpool, 1868.

03

De DURAS, Louise Henriette Charlotte Philippine de Durfort, Duchesse - E

1793 to 1794

Prison Journals during the French Revolution translated by Mrs. M.Carey, New York, Dodd Mead, 1892.

Note: The author states that the account was written in 1801 and it does not appear to be based on any substantial contemporaneous record.

01

ELLIOT, James (1775-1839) of Guilford, Vermont and Gloucester, Massachusetts - A183,M1544

1793 to 1796

Matthews: Military journal; kept during Whiskey Rebellion and Indian warfare in the old Northwest, Pennsylvania, and Ohio.

1. - The Poetical and Miscellaneous Works of James Elliott Greenfield, Massachusetts, 1798, Book 3.

2. - In Pen Pictures of Early Western Pennsylvania by J.W.Harpster. Pittsburgh, 1938, pp 168-175.

01/02

EVANS, Joshua [The Rev.] (1731-1798) of Newton Township, West Jersey - A44,M1545

1793 to 1798

Matthews: Quaker diary and autobiography; New England journeys, meetings, New York, Carolina, Canada; notes on slaves, Indians, racial problems, schools.

1. - In Friends' Miscellany X, Byberry, Pennsylvania, 1837, pp 7-212 (diary on pp 43-212).

2. - Account of MS with extracts in Bulletin Friends' Historical Association XXVIII, 1939, pp 30-36.

02

FARINGTON, Joseph (1747-1821) painter - H322,B129,E

July 13th. 1793 to December 30th. 1821

A very full and interesting diary replete with gossip and anecdote; art and artists; his friendships; dinners, entertainments, news; an excellent and valuable record of the life by an energetic and inquisitive man living among prominent people.

1. - The Farington Diary edited by James Greig. London, Hutchinson, eight volumes, 1923-1928.

2. - The Diary of Joseph Farington edited by Kenneth Garlick, Angus MacIntyre and Kathryn Cave, indexed by Evelyn Newby. New Haven, Yale University Press for the Paul Mellon Centre for Studies in British Art, seventeen volumes, 1978 to 1998.

FENWICK, Thomas [Lieut.] Howard (1768-1797) of Woolwich - B138

February to April 1793

Matthews: Military diary; service in Flanders; marches; some social notes; letters.

Journal of the Society for Army Historical Research VIII, 1929, pp 2-31.

03

FITZGERALD, John (d.1795) schoolmaster, of Cork - B138

January to December 1793

Matthews: Teacher's diary; his work as a teacher in Cork; public events there; weather; gossip; personal affairs and convivial social life; his health; an entertaining diary.

1. - Journal of Cork Historical and Archaeological Society XXIV, 1918; XXV, 1919 and XXXI, 1936. Passim.

2. - Extracts: Lenox-Conyngham, pp 99-105; and Ponsonby (3), pp 162-165.

01

FOSS, John (1744-1800) of Newburyport, Massachusetts - A183,M1546

July 1793 to August 1797

Matthews: Prison diary; captivity and imprisonment at Algiers; mainly narrative, with vivid description of treatment of American captives by Algerines.

A Journal of the Captivity and Sufferings of John Foss second edition, Newburyport, 1798? 189 pp.

02

FREMANTLE, Thomas Francis [Sir] (1765-1819) Vice-Admiral

May 22nd. 1793 to June 17th. 1797

Extracts from his private diary; his naval duties; mentions of Nelson, his 'Dolly' and Sir William Hamilton; social life, drinking, flirtations and hints of sexual liaisons; meets, falls in love with, and marries Elizabeth (Betsey) Wynne (qv).

In The Wynne Diaries 1789-1820 selected and edited by Anne Fremantle. London, Oxford University Press, World's Classics edition, 1952, pp 251-261.

Note: Fremantle's diary is not quoted in the earlier, three volume, edition of the Wynne diaries.

01

GILPIN, William [The Rev.] (1757-1848) schoolmaster and parson

From 1793? including 1808 and 1809

A few fragments of an irregular personal diary, many undated; events at Cheam School, some parish and family matters, weather, anecdote. The editor combines extracts from letters and notebooks out of chronological sequence and it is not always easy to identify the diary material, but there are a few gems.

In My Dearest Betsy; a self-portrait of William Gilpin... from his letters and notebooks edited by Peter Benson. London, Dennis Dobson, 1981. Passim.

GLENBERVIE, Sylvester Douglas, Baron (1743-1823) lawyer, politician and historian - B139,D116

October 17th. 1793 to February 14th. 1819

Politician's political and social diary; people, places, royalty; gossip and anecdote; often interesting and sometimes amusing.

1. - The Glenbervie Journals edited by Walter Sichel. London, Constable, 1910. This contains the journals for the last months of 1793 and for April 1811 to February 1815, which are the first and tenth of the manuscript volumes.

2. - The Diaries of Sylvester Douglas (Lord Glenbervie) edited by Francis Bickley. London, Constable, two volumes, 1928. (The 1928 New York edition is bound from the same printing). This contains material from the ten manuscript volumes not known to Walter Sichel and does not reprint anything published in the earlier book.

01/02

HEMPHILL, James (1774-1833) of Wilmington, Delaware - *H369,A183,*M1547

a) - July 1793 to 1797

Matthews: Sea journal and letters; extracts in biographical article, describing voyages from Wilmington to Europe and Asia.

Delaware Historical Society Papers VII, 1914, Paper No. LXIV.

b) - 1802

James Hemphill's Account of a Visit to Maryland in 1802 in Delaware History September, 1948.

HEYWOOD, Peter [Capt.] (1773-1831) - B139

May 1793 to February 1813

Matthews: Naval diary (extracts); his naval career and personal life after the *Bounty* episode; mostly relating to South America.

A Memoir of Captain Peter Heywood by Edward Tagart. London, 1832, pp 164-266.

02

HOARE, Richard Colt [Sir] (1758-1838) Wiltshire antiquary - B139

a) - 1788 to 1790 (?)

A Clasical Tour Through Italy and Sicily London, two volumes, 1819.

b) - 1793 to 1810

Travel diaries in England, Wales and Ireland.

1. - Journal of a Tour in Ireland AD 1806 London and Dublin, 1807.

2. - The Journeys of Sir Richard Colt Hoare through Wales and England 1793-1810 extracted and edited by M.W.Thompson. Gloucester, Alan Sutton, 1983.

c) - 1807 to 1814

Matthews: Antiquarian diary (widely scattered); excursions on Wiltshire Downs in pursuit of his archaeological interests.

Wiltshire Archaeological Magazine XXII, 1884-1885, pp 234-238.

03

HOFFMANN, Frederick [Captain] - of the Royal Navy - E

1793-1814

A Sailor of King George: The Journals of Capt. Frederick Hoffmann, R.N., 1793-1814 London, John Murray, 1901.

01

HUTCHINSON, Jeremy (1738-1805) of Danvers, Massachusetts - A183,M1548

May to June 1793

Matthews: Travel diary; journey afoot to Danville to visit his daughter; notes on distances, crops, farming, weather; interesting vocabulary.

In Danvers Historical Society Collections XXVIII, 1940, pp 64-69.

01

LINCOLN, Benjamin [Gen.] (1733-1810) of Hingham, Massachusetts - A183,M1549

April to September 1793

Matthews: Treaty journal; treaty negotiations with Indian tribes northwest of Ohio River; journey from Philadelphia to Detroit via Albany and Niagara; negotiations and speeches; return via Montreal; many pleasant notes on travel and social affairs.

1. - In Massachusetts Historical Society Collections Third Series, V, 1836, pp 107-176.

2. - Extracts in Anthology and Bibliography of Niagara Falls by C.M.Dow. Volume I, Albany, 1921, pp 94-97.

01

LINDLEY, Jacob (1774-1857) of Chester County, Pennsylvania - A183,M1550

a) - April to September 1793

Matthews: Travel and treaty journal; Quaker peace commissioner's journey to Philadelphia, and thence to Sandusky, to attend peace negotiations with Indians; long notes of scenic and social observations, customs of Indians, and interviews with them; travels around Detroit; sympathy toward Indians; a well-written and valuable journal.

In Friends' Miscellany II, Philadelphia, 1836, pp 50-156. Reprinted in Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections XVII, 1890, pp 565-632.

b) - October to November 1797

Matthews: Travel journal; mission to Friends in Canada and to the Seneca Indians around Buffalo Creek and Niagara; mostly notes of travel and scenery.

In Buffalo Historical Society Publications VI, 1903, pp 169-182.

01/03

LITTLEHALES, Edward Baker [Maj.] (d.1825) secretary to Governor Simcoe - A183,C699,M1551

February to March 1793

Matthews: Travel journal; journeys with Governor Simcoe through southern Ontario; Indians; Moravians, settlers.

1. - London and Middlesex Historical Society Transactions VIII, 1917, pp 6-14, reprinted from Canadian Literary Messenger 1833.

2. - Journal Written by Edward Baker Little Toronto, 1889.

MACARTNEY, George, first Earl (1737-1806) diplomatist - H323,D190

June 15th. 1793 to January 15th. 1794

Diary record of the first British embassy to China; full and detailed descriptions of court life, scenery, buildings, gardens, entertainments; his mission. Interesting and useful.

1. - An Embassy to China; Being the Journal kept by Lord Macartney during his Embassy to the Emperor Ch'ien-lung, 1793-1794 edited by J.L. Cranmer-Byng. London, Longmans, 1962.

This is the full text of the diary in China and summary of the outward voyage. Also printed are Macartney's observations on China and Dr. Gillan's observations on the state of medicine, surgery and chemistry in China. There is a useful bibliography.

2. - Our First Ambassador to China by Helen H. Robbins. London, John Murray, 1908. This edition contains the journal of the outward voyage but has been criticised as unsatisfactory in that there are silent 'improvements' and omissions.

3. - Extracts: Willard, pp 50-59.

Note: *James Cummings* (7864) has Macartney's Journal Chatto, 1970. The publication has not been traced.

MACAULAY, Zachary (1768-1838) philanthropist - D191

1793-1799

Matthews: Diary; a very interesting account of his work as Governor of Sierra Leone and of his efforts to suppress slave-trade.

Life and Letters edited by Lady Knutsford. London, 1900.

01

MacDONELL, Alexander [Hon.] (1762-1842) of Scotland and Toronto - A184,C743,M1552

a) - September to October 1793

Matthews: Travel diary; accompanying Simcoe from Humber Bay to Matchetache Bay.

Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute I, 1889-1890, pp 128-139.

b) - January 1799

Matthews: Private diary; domestic and business life in Toronto; politics; police.

The Province of Ontario by J.E.Middleton and Fred Landon. Toronto 1927, Volume II, Appendix A, pp 1246-1250. -

01

MacDONELL, John (1768-1850) of the Northwest Company - A184,C744,M1553

a) - May to October 1793

Matthews: Fur-trader's journals; trading journeys to Assiniboine River; canoe journey from Grand Portage to Lake of the Woods; life of the voyageurs.

Five Fur-Traders of the Northwest by C.M.Gates. Minneapolis, 1933, pp 63-119. Reprinted Minnesota Historical Society, 1965.

b) - October 1793 to June 1795

Matthews: Life of a clerk of the North-West Company.

Les Bourgeois de la Compagnie du Nord-Ouest by L.R.Masson. Quebec, 1889, Volume I, pp 283-295.

01

MICHAUX, André (1746-1802) French diplomat and botanist - *A184,M1554

July 1793 to April 1796

Matthews: Travel diary (extract);some notes on diplomatic and public affairs, but mainly notes of travel and botanical observations. Translated from the French.

In Early Western Travels by R.G.Thwaites. Volume III, Cleveland, 1904, pp 27-104.

MOORE, John [Gen. Sir] (1761-1809) - B139

December 1793 to December 1808

Matthews: Military diary; details of the occupation of Corsica, the capture of Santa Lucia, the Irish rebellion, the conquest of Egypt, and the Peninsular War; a full narrative of strategy and campaigns; private and frank commentary; an invaluable historical source.

The Diary of Sir John Moore edited by Sir F.J.Maurice. London, Edward Arnold, two volumes, 1904.

01

MOORE, Joseph [The Rev.] (1732-1793) of Flemington, New Jersey - A184,M1555

April to September 1793

Matthews: Travel and treaty journal; Quaker peace commissioner's journey from Philadelphia to Sandusky and Detroit to attend peace negotiations with Indians; supplement Jacob Lindley's journal, although it is less complete and less interesting.

In Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections XVII, 1890, pp 632-666.

02/03

MOREAU de ST. MÉRY (MOREAU de ST. MERY), Médéric Louis Elia (1750-1819) French politician - *M1556,E

Moreau de St. Méry's American Journey (1793-1798) translated and edited by Kenneth Roberts and Anna M. Roberts. Garden City, New York, Doubleday, 1947.

03

NEAL, John (1793-1876) American writer - E

Dates unknown

Wandering Recollections of a Somewhat Busy Life Boston, 1869, is reported to contain diary material.

03

NEWELL, Harriet Atwood [Mrs.] (1793-1812) of Haverhill, Massachusetts - E
Dates Unknown

In Memoirs of Mrs. Harriet Newell, Wife of the Rev. Samuel Newell, American Missionary to India London, Dove, 1800.

02

NORMAN, Jeremiah - *H324,*M1557,E

From 1793

Pioneer Methodist Minister in Richmond County History X, 1978.

PEARSON, Jane (1735?-1816) of Whitehaven - B139

June 1793 to 1814

Matthews: Quaker diary; Quaker meetings and observances in north of England; her own spiritual life and introspection; family affairs.

A Memoir of the Life of Jane Pearson York, 1839. Friends' Library IV, Philadelphia, 1840, pp 450-468.

03

PASTEUR, Thomas [Capt.] Commander of the garrison at Fort Knox - E

1793 to 1797

Formal record of military activities.

Fort Knox Orderly Book, 1793-97 edited by Milo M. Quaife in Indiana Magazine of History XXXII, No.2, pp137-169.

02

POTTER, Richard ('Radical Dick') (1778-1842) M.P. for Wigan, grandfather of Beatrice Webb - D246

From 1793 to 1823

Short extracts from his diary, interspersed with letters; farming and shopkeeping in Tadcaster; country life and work; leaves home to work in a draper's shop in Birmingham, moves to Manchester; death of his father; visit to London; courtship; estrangement from his wife. The diary entries cease before he becomes M.P. for Wigan in Reform Parliament, 1832; good and interesting fragments from the life of a rising man.

In From Ploughshare to Parliament; A Short Memoir of the Potters of Tadcaster by Georgina Meinertzhagen. London, privately printed at the Chiswick Press, 1896.

Note: *Matthews* refers to an edition of 1908; it is not known whether this was a reprint or an expanded edition.

01/03

PRINCE, Hezekiah (1771-1840) of Kingston, Massachusetts - A184,M1558,E

a) - November 1793 to January 1794

Matthews: Travel journal; partly narrative; from Kingston to Virginia, 1,200 miles on horseback; notes on scenery, people, places, sights, some social comments; touristic notes, but fairly interesting.

In New England Magazine New Series, IX, (1893-1894), pp 723-734.

b) - 1786-1792

Remarks on My Life Thomaston Historical Society, 1979.

03

ROBERTSON, Thomas (1793-1828) naval surgeon - E

Dates unknown

Thomas Robertson, Naval Surgeon in Bulletin of the History of Medicine XLVI, No 2, March-April, 1972, pp 131-149, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

ROUSSEAU, Pedro Andres - *M1559,E

1. - Log of His Majesty's Galoit, La Fleche in Spain in the Mississippi Valley, 1765 - 1794 edited by Lawrence Kinnaird. Annual Report of The American Historical Association for 1945. Washington, United States Government Printing Office, 1949.

2. - In Spanish War Vessels on the Mississippi, 1792-1796 by Abraham P.Nasatir. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1968.

01

SAVERY, William (1750-1804) of Philadelphia - A184,B148,M1560

July 1793 to November 1798

Matthews: Quaker journal; travels and work of a ministering Quaker; among Indians around Great Lakes and in Virginia; voyage to and work in England, Ireland, Germany, France; in addition to the usual Quaker notes, it has much description of European places and persons, which is of considerable interest.

1. - A Journal of the Life, Travels, and Religious Labours of William Savery London, 1844, 316 pp.

2. - In Friends' Library I, Philadelphia, 1837, pp 433-456.

03

SEVERN, Joseph (1793-1879) English portrait painter - E

Dates Unknown

In The Life and Letters of Joseph Severn by William Sharp. London, Sampson Lowe Marston, 1892. Joseph Severn: Letters and Memoirs by Grant F.Scott, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005 is re-edited from this work, with additional material.

03

SEVERN Mary - related or connected with Joseph Severn - E

Dates Unknown

James Cummings (11112) has this diarist in Against Oblivion: The Life of Joseph Severn London, Cassell, 1943.

02

SHILLITOE, Thomas (1754-1836) Quaker - A251,B140,D277,M2238

1793 to 1832

Quaker diary, preceded by short autobiography; ministry, travels and visits; the British Isles, particularly Ireland, Europe, Scandinavia, St. Petersburg in the great flood of 1824, Canada and the United States of America; the Hicksites; his work and thoughts; very interesting details of foreign travel; one of the best Quaker diaries.

1. - Journal of the Life, Labours, and Travels of Thomas Shillitoe London, Harvey and Darton, two volumes, 1839.

2. - Friends' Library III, Philadlephia, 1839, pp 74-486.

03

TEIGNMOUTH, John Shore, first Baron (1751-1834) Governor-General of India - e
1793? to 1797?

The Private Record of an Indian Goverbnor-Generalship Harvard University Press, 1933.

02

TOULMIN, Harry - *H325,*M1561,E

1793

The Western Country in 1793: Reports on Kentucky and Virginia edited by Marion Tinling and Godfrey Davies. San Marino, California, Henry E.Huntington Art Gallery and Library, 1948, 141 pp.

Von OMPTEDA, Christian [Baron] (1765-1815) of Hanover - B140

April 1793 to August 1807

Matthews: Military diary (selections and reminiscences); his military life and travels in the Netherlands; service in the resurrected King's German Legion from 1803; service and command in the south of England, Ireland, Gibraltar; bombardment of Copenhagen; translated from German.

Memoirs of Baron Ompteda translated by John Hill. London, 1892, pp 30-210.

01

WARD, Susanna [Mrs.] (1779-1860) of Salem, Massachusetts - A185,M1562

February 1793 to September 1856

Matthews: Private diary; brief notes on family, personal, social, and local affairs, and journeys and visits; fair interest.

In The Holyoke Diaries Salem, Essex Institute, 1911, pp 175-188.

01

WILLIAMS FAMILY - of Chelsea, Massachusetts - A185,M1563

April 1793 to April 1801

Matthews: Diary (extracts); apparently kept by the daughters of Henry Howell Williams (1736-1802); social affairs in and around Boston.

In A History of East Boston by William H.Sumner. Boston, 1858, pp 331-339.

01

YARNALL, Peter [The Rev.] (1754-1798) of Byberry, Pennsylvania - A185,M1564

May to December 1793

Matthews: Quaker travel journal; visit to New York and Massachusetts; journey, meetings, visits to Friends; long but impersonal notes.

1. - In Thomas Richardson of South Shields by Mary T.Seaman. New York, 1929, pp 176-196.

2. - See also Friends' Miscellany II, 1832, pp 253-308.

1794_{AD}

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *H326,*M1566,E

1794

From Green Ville to Fallen Timbers: A Journal of the Wayne Campaign edited by Dwight Smith. Indiana Historical Society, 1952.

02/03

ANONYMOUS, Kentucky Volunteer - *M1565,E

In Filson Club History Quarterly XXVII.

02/03

ANONYMOUS, soldier - *M1567,E

From Green Ville to Fallen Timbers: A Journal of the Wayne Campaign, July 28 - September 14, 1794 edited by Dwight L. Smith, revised, in Indiana Magazine of History XLIX, 1953, pp 425-26.

03

ASMUN, Jehudi (1794-1828) American religious leader and social reformer, U.S. Government agent in Liberia - E

Dates unknown

Life of Jehudi Asmun, Late colonial Agent in Liberia by Ralph Randolph Gurley, Boston, J.C.Dunn, 1835, is reported to contain diary material.

03

AUSTIN, Thomas [Major] (1794-1881) - E

Dates unknown

“Stick-leg' lost a leg in the Siege of Antwerp, he was not yet fifteen when gazzetted as an ensign in the Militia in 1810.”

“Old Stick-Leg”: Extracts from the Diaries of Major Thomas Austin edited by H.H.Austin, London, Geoffrey Bles, 1926.

01

BALDWIN, John (b.1772) of Newlin, Pennsylvania - A185,M1568

May 1794 to December 1798

Matthews: Quaker journal; Quaker introspection, schooling, meetings, personalities.

In Friends' Miscellany V, Philadelphia, 1834, pp 249-269.

01

BAYARD, Martha [Mrs.] - A185,M1569

1794 to 1797

Matthews: Journal; kept in London; fashionable social life.

Journal of Martha Pintard Bayard edited by S.Bayard Dod. New York, 1894, 141 pp.

03

BELL, George [Sir] 91794-1877) British army officer - E

Dates unknown

“... accounts of experiences in the Peninsular and Crimean Wars, of garrison life in Canada in the 1830's and action in the rebellion there, of visits to the United States then and during the Civil War.”

Soldier's Glory: Being Rough Notes of an Old Soldier London, G.Bell, 1956, is reported to contain diary material.

02

BISHOP, Charles - *H328,*M1570,E

a) - 1794 to 1799

Travel diary of the master of the *Ruby*; from Bristol around South America to the northwest coast of America for otter skins; Pacific islands; coasts of Asia and Australia.

The Journal and Letters of Captain Charles Bishop on the North-West Coast of America, in the Pacific and in New South Wales, 1794-1799 edited by Michael Roe. Cambridge University Press for the Hakluyt Society, Second Series, CXXXI, 1967.

b) - Journal of Captain Charles Bishop of the Ship Ruby in Oregon Historical Quarterly December 1928.

01

BOYER, John [Lieut.] - of Virginia, and 2nd. Infantry Regiment - A185,M1571

July to November 1794

Matthews: Military journal; Wayne's campaign against the north-western Indians; purely military details, mainly of movements of American forces.

1. - A Journal of Wayne's Campaign Cincinnati, 1866, 23 pp.

2. - Extracts in Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections XXXIV, 1904, pp 539-564.

01

BROWN, John - of Lewistown, Pennsylvania - A185,M1572

December 1794 to July 1795

Matthews: Travel diary; journey in western North Carolina; interesting spellings.

In North Carolina Historical Review XI, 1934, pp 284-313.

03

BURROUGHES, Randall - Norfork farmer - E

1794 to 1799

The Farming Journal of Randall Burroughes (1794-1799) edited by Susanna Wade Martins and Tom Williamson. Norfolk Record Society, Volume 58, 1995.

01

CAZENOVE, Theophile (1740-1811) of Amsterdam, Holland - H329,A185,M1573

October to November 1794

Matthews: Travel journal; travels through New Jersey and Pennsylvania, as agent of the Holland Land Company; shrewd, valuable observations on the land and its people; good descriptions of Moravians. Translated from the French.

1. - Haverford College Studies XIII, 1922, 103 pp.

2. - Extracts relating to Berks County in Early Narratives of Berks County by James B.Nolan. Reading, 1927, pp 157-165.

01

CHEW, John - officer of British Indian Dept. for Upper Canada (?) - A186,M1574

June 1794

Matthews: Military journal; expedition of Indians against Fort Recovery, Upper Canada.

1. - In Magazine of Western History XI, (1889-1890), pp 383-388.

2. - In American Historical Magazine III, 1908, pp 639-643.

01/02/03

CLARK, William [Lieut. (later, Gen.)] (1770-1838) born in Caroline County, Virginia - *H519,A186,*M1575,E

a) - July to October 1794

Matthews: Military journal; Wayne's campaign against the Shawnee Indians in Ohio; interesting spellings.

In Mississippi Valley Historical Review I, (1914-1915), pp 418-444.

b) - 1803 to 1805

The Field Notes of Captain William Clark, 1803-1805 Yale University Press, 1964.

c) - August to September 1808

Matthews: Travel journal; journey from St. Louis to Fort Osage trading post; fair picture of the country; many interesting spellings.

In Westward with Dragoons edited by K.L.Gregg. Fulton, Missouri, 1937, pp 21-48.

d) - From 1826

William Clark's Diary in Kansas Historical Quarterly 1948.

/03

CONSTANT, Benjamin (1767-1830) Swiss-French political activist and writer – E
From 1794?

Quotations from his diary.

In Germaine de Staël and Benjamin Constant: A Dual Biography by Renee Winegarten, Yale, 2008.

COOKE, George Frederick (1756-1812) of the Theatre Royal, tragedian - B140

August 1794 to January 1809

Matthews: Theatre diary (extracts); theatrical life and work in England and U.S.A.; play reading, rehearsals, acting; criticism of plays, actors, performances, audiences and contemporary taste; the private affairs, amours, debaucheries, and social life of the great actor; a valuable and fascinating account of a Bohemian career.

Memoirs of George Frederick Cooke by William Dunlap. London, two volumes, 1813. Passim.

01/03

COOKE, John [Capt.] (1766-1824) of Northumberland, Pennsylvania - A186,M1576,E

a) - July to November 1794

Matthews: Military journal; Wayne's campaign; from Greenville, Ohio; valuable account of movements, marches, fort building; impersonal, plain notes.

In American Historical Record II, 1873, pp 311-316 and 339-345.

b) - September 17th. to November 3rd. 1794

Diary of Captain John Cooke, 1794 Fort Wayne, Public Library of Fort Wayne and Allen County, 1953. Originally published in the Harrisburg Gazette in 1873.

COPE, Richard [The Rev.] (1776-1856) of Penryn - B140

January 1794 to August 1819

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); religious life and introspection as Congregational minister in Cornwall.

The Autobiography and Select Remains of Rev. Richard Cope London, 1857, pp 18-54.

02

DAVY, William - *H330,*M1577,E

1794

Mr. Davy's Diary in Pennsylvania History 1953.

Note: Havlice identifies this William Davy with the William Davy of B138.

DAY, Robert [The Hon.] (1745-1841) Irish judge and M.P. - B140

1794, 1801, 1827, 1828 to 1831 and 1832 to 1839

Matthews: Public diaries; the diaries cover a wide range of events; comments on public and private affairs, descriptions of tours in England and on the Continent, reflections on religion and philosophy, and interesting sidelights on Irish politics.

Extracts in Mr. Justice Day of Kerry by Ella B. Day. Exeter, 1938.

01

DICKINSON, Timothy [The Rev.] (1761-1813) of Holliston, Massachusetts - A186,M1578

January 1794 to November 1808, with gaps

Matthews: Clergyman's journal; religious work and reflections, local and general news and comments, visits to Boston, etc.; moderate interest.

In Worcester Society of Antiquity Proceedings VI, 1883, pp 67-89.

01/02

DOW, Lorenzo (1777-1834) of Coventry, Massachusetts, revivalist - A186,B150,M1579

June 1794 to April 1816

Matthews: Religious diary, with earlier autobiographical entries; account of his life as a Methodist circuit rider in United States, Canada, England, and Ireland; six trips to Mississippi Territory; preaching, camp meetings, spiritual visitations, etc.; long, loud, and lively; a valuable picture of religious zeal and of a great eccentric. *Matthews*: (English section, 1799-1819); account of his life and various tours as a Methodist circuit rider in England, Scotland, and especially Ireland; loud and lively; a good picture of religious zeal and of a great Methodist eccentric, who became an independent revivalist.

1. - Published under many titles: Perambulations of a Cosmopolite Rochester, 1842; The Dealings of God, Man, and the Devil New York, 1845; History of a Cosmopolite Cincinnati, 1859.

2. - Discussion: Kagle (1), pp 54-57.

02

EMLLEN, James - *H331,E

In Ethnohistory XII.

03

EVERETT, Edward (1794-1865) American politician - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (4017) has Journal in Edward Everett: Orator and Statesman by Paul Frothingham. Houghton, 1925.

03

EYERLY, Jacob - *M1580,E

1794

Jacob Eyerly's Journal, 1794 in Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine March, 1962.

01

FORD, David [Capt.] (d.1835) of Morristown, New Jersey - A186,M1581

September to October 1794

Matthews: Military journal; the Whiskey Rebellion; expedition into Pennsylvania from New Jersey; descriptions of towns; good accounts of "rebels".

In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings VIII, (1856-1859), pp 75-88.

02/03

GALES, Joseph (1761-1841) - *M1582,E

1794 to 1795

The Diary of Joseph Gales, 1794-1795 edited by William S. Powell in North Carolina Historical Review XXVI, 1949.

01

GOULD, William [Maj.] - of New Jersey Infantry - A187,M1583

September to November 1794

Matthews: Military journal; the Whiskey Rebellion; march into Pennsylvania from Trenton, New Jersey; orders and movements.

In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings III, (1848-1849), pp 173-191.

02

GRIERSON, William - *H332,E

From 1794

Apostle to Burns: The Diaries of William Grierson edited by John Davies. Edinburgh, William Blackwood, 1981.

02/03

HAMBLY, John - *H333,*M1584,E

a) - January to April 1794

Diary of Don Juan Hambly on His recent Trip to the Lands of the Indians in Mission to the Creek Nation in 1794 edited by Richard K. Murdoch in Florida Historical Quarterly XXXIV, No. 3, January 1956.

b) - June to August 1794

Visit to the Indian Nations in Florida Historical Quarterly LV, 1976.

02

HASTINGS, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, first Marquis (1754-1826) soldier - B141,D135

a) - 1794 to 1795

Matthews: Military diary; notes on his military service in the Netherlands.

A Journal Kept in the British Army Liverpool, 1796.

b) - September 1813 to December 1818

Matthews: Public diary [as Governor-General of Bengal]; lengthy notes on military and civil life; trips to historic spots; lively anecdotes; detailed and shrewd observations.

1. - Private Journal of the Marquess of Hastings edited by the Marchioness of Bute. London, two volumes, 1858.

2. - Extracts; Ponsonby (1), pp 421-422.

3. - Extract and discussion in A Various Universe by Ketaki Kushari Dyson. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 1978, pp 208-216.

c) - 1813 to 1818

Matthews: His work and experiences as Governor-general of India; official and social life; travels and hunting; Indian customs and religion; for his children.

Private Journal Allahabad, 1907. (Possibly the same text as in b) above).

HESDIN, Raoul (pseudonym of English spy?) - B141

January to July 1794

Matthews: Spy's diary; working as engraver in Tuileries; full account of Paris life during the Revolution; famine, poverty, terror, executions; vigorous, good-humoured, well-informed; probably fiction.

The Journal of a Spy London, 1794.

02

HODGKINSON, Richard (1763-1847) schoolmaster and land agent - B141

1794, 1800, 1803, 1819 & 1824

Records of journeys, mainly on business although 1803 is to Scotland for pleasure. Some interesting detail. The journeys involved in the negotiation and completion of the sale of an Herefordshire estate in 1794 to 1796 are particularly full and interesting as is the account of the valuation of farms and lands near Swindon in 1803.

Contained in A Lancashire Gentleman; The Letters and Journals of Richard Hodgkinson 1763-1847 edited by Florence and Kenneth Wood. Stroud, Alan Sutton, 1992. The book also contains a short travel journal by John's daughter Mary in 1812, which is of no great interest, being mainly descriptive.

JONES, L.T. [Capt.] - B141

1794 to 1795

Matthews: Military diary; the British campaign on the continent and the retreat through Holland.

An Historical Journal of the British Campaign Birmingham, 1797.

02/03

LAKIN, Benjamin - *M1585,E

In Religion of the American Frontier, 1783-1840, Volume IV: The Methodists, a collection of source materials by William Sweet. University of Chicago Press, 1946.

03

LEWIN, William (1794-1863) civil engineer, assistant to Sir John Rennie - E

Dates unknown

The Lewin Diary: A Link with Rennie edited by H.W.Dickinson, in Transactions of the Newcomen Society XIX, 1938-1939, pp109-117.

02/03

LORIMIER, Pierre Louis (1748-1812) Indian trader - *M1586,E

In The Spanish Regime in Missouri by Louis Houck. Chicago, Donnelly, 1909.

01

M'GILLIVRAY, Duncan (d.1808) born in Inverness, partner in Northwest Company
A187,C751,M1587

July 1794 to May 1795

Matthews: Fur-trader's journal; journey to Fort St. George, Saskatchewan, and winter there; trade, work, traders; Indians and their relation to traders; a good narrative.

The Journal of Duncan M'Gillivray edited by A.S.Morton. Toronto, 1929, 79.

03

MAU, John Samuel - E

1794 to 1795

A Journal of John Samuel Mau, 1794-1795 in Lutheran Quarterly XIII, No. 2, May, 1961.

01

MICHAEL, William (1768-1823) of Lancaster, Pennsylvania - A187,M1588

October to November 1794

Matthews: Military journal; march to western Pennsylvania to suppress Whiskey rebellion; marches, army life, personal adventures; all rather comic, although unintentionally; a long sad narrative of an unfortunate lady and her troubles is interpolated; literary allusions.

1. - In Historical Register (Pennsylvania) I, 1883, pp 64-74 and 134-147.

2. - In Lancaster County Historical Society Papers XXV, No. 7, 1921, pp 69-77.

03

MICHENER, Ezra (1794-1887) American Quaker - E

Dates unknown

a) - Retrospect of Early Quakerism: Being Extracts from the Records of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting and the Meetings Composing it, to Which is Prefixed an Account of their First Establishment Philadelphia, 1860, is reported to contain diary material.

b) - Autobiographical Notes from the Life and Letters of Ezra Michener, M.D. Philadelphia, 1893, appears occasionally to be based upon contemporaneous records. -

03

MILLER, Edward (1756-1823) American soldier - E

- July to November 1794

"The Edward Miller journal contains daily entries between July and November of 1794 concerning his military service, including the building of Fort Wayne and the Battle of Fallen Timbers."

With Edward Miller in the Wayne campaign of 1794 Ann Arbor, The William L. Clements library, 1965, 650 copies.

03

MOSCHELES, Isaac Ignaz (1794-1870) Bohemian composer and virtuoso pianist - E

Dates unknown

Recent Music and Musicians as Described in the Diaries and Correspondence of Ignatz Moscheles New York, Henry Holt, 1874.

03

MUIR, Thomas (Thomas Muir the Younger of Huntershill) (1765-1799) Scottish political reformer - E
1794? to 1798?

1. - Thomas Muir: Scottish Martyr. Some Account of His Exile to New South Wales, His Adventurous Escape in 1796, across the Pacific to California, and thence, by Way of New Spain, to France Cremorne, New South Wales, 1959, 84pp., 300 copies, is reported to contain diary material.

2. - The Transportation, Exile and Escape of Thomas Muir: A Scottish Radical's Account of governor Hunter's New South Wales Published at Paris in 1798 Melbourne, Boondara Press, 1990, 64pp., 200 copies, 1990, may also contain diary material.

03

PAINE, Daniel - master shipwright - E

1794 to 1797 -

The manuscript journal is described: "Journal kept by Daniel Paine of a voyage from Portsmouth to Port Jackson, New South Wales, in HMS *Rliance*, 16 Dec 1794-7 Sep 1795, to take up an appointment as builder in the settlement; and from Port Jackson to Macao in the *Prince of Wales*, Transport, 24 Nov 1796-7 Feb 1797; and Macao to Manilla in the American snow *Lady Washington*, 4 Jul-21 Jul 1797, ends 11 Aug 1797."

The Journal of Daniel Paine, 1794-1797: Together with documents illustrating the beginning of government boat-building and timber gathering in New South Wales, 1795 to 1805 edited by Alan Frost, Sydney, Library of Australian History, 1983.

Note: James Cummings has (9457) The Journal of Daniel Paine Sydney, 1883.

01

PARKIN, Thomas (1774-1797) of Baltimore - A187,M1589

November 1794 to October 1795

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); voyage from Baltimore to London; description of London sights; Paris; tour through England; return to U.S.; interesting picture of a young American doing his "Grand Tour".

In Maryland Historical Magazine VII, 1912, pp 356-374.

01/02

PARRY, Needham - of Adams County, Ohio - *H334,A187,*M1590,E

May to June 1794

Matthews: Travel diary; prospecting journey to the West by boat, with saddles to trade for expenses; Wheeling, Muskingum, Galliopolis, Lexington, Georgetown, Frankfort, Springfield, Cynthiana, Danville, Abington, Shelbyville, etc.: notes on persons, places, soil, etc.; colloquial.

1. - In Kentucky Historical Society Register XXXIV, 1936, pp 379-391.

2. - John Shanes' Copy of Needham Parry's Diary of a Trip Westward in 1794 in Filson Club

Historical Quarterly XXII, 1948.

01

PLUMER, William (1759-1850) of Epping, New Hampshire, Governor - A187,M1591
April 1794 to June 1842

Matthews: Private and political diary (extracts); personal and public affairs; business in Congress; journeys; notes on health, political views, reading, etc.

1. - Life of William Plumer by William Plumer, Jr. Boston, 1857, 543 pp. Passim. This contains copious extracts.

2. - William Plumer's Memorandum of Proceedings in the United States Senate, 1803-1807 edited by Everett S. Brown. New York, 1923, 673 pp.

3. - Extracts relating to varied subjects in American Historical Review XXII, 1971, pp 340-364; and Journal of American History XVIII, 1924, pp 51-53.

01

POPE, Amos (1772-1837) of Danvers, Massachusetts - A187,M1592
February 1794 to October 1807

Matthews: Private diary; brief almanac notes; weather, domestic affairs, deaths, sermons, local events.

In Danvers Historical Society Collections X, 1922, pp 103-114.

01

PUTNAM, Israel (1766-1824) of Marietta, Ohio - A188,M1593
March 1794 to January 1795

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); journey from Brooklyn, Connecticut, to his brother at Belpré, Ohio, and later return to New Jersey; colloquial notes on travel; pleasant enough.

In New England Magazine New Series, XIII, (1895-1896), pp 642-651.

02

RANDOLPH - *H335,*M1594,E
1794

A Precise Journal of General Wayne's Last Campaign American Antiquarian Society, 1955.

01

ROUTH, Martha (1743-1817) of Stourbridge, Worcestershire, England - A188,B141,M1595
September 1794 to October 1797

Matthews: Quaker diary; her work and travels in the ministry, including a visit to the United States.

1. Memoirs of the Life of Martha Routh York, 1822.

2. Friends' Library XII, Philadelphia, 1848, pp 413-477.

RUSSELL, Martha (1766-1807) of Birmingham - B141,M1596
July 1794 to December 1795

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts); Gloucester to Falmouth; travel conditions, capture by French and Americans; prison life in France; French Revolution; social life in Paris; visits to New England; travels and adventures; lively description and social commentary.

The Russells of Birmingham by S.H.Jeyes. London, 1911, pp 53-193. Passim.

STEWART, William [Lieut. Gen. Sir] (1774-1827) - B142
February 1794 to September 1809

Matthews: Military diary; campaign in West Indies; in Austria under Suvorov; battle of Copenhagen; campaign in Sicily and against Turks at Rosetta; Walcheren expedition;

occasional pictures of country and people; journal of Baltic expedition and battle of Copenhagen given in full, with letters of Lord Nelson and Admiral Sir Hyde Parker relating to battle; valuable.

Cumladen Papers Edinburgh, privately printed, 1871.

02/03

STRICKLAND, William [Sir] - *M1597,E

1794 to 1795

Journal of a Tour in the United States of America, 1794-1795 with A Facsimile Edition of William Strickland's Observations on the Agriculture of the United States of America New York, New York Historical Society, 1971, New York Historical Society Collections Volume 83.

THOMAS, Aaron (b.1762) sailor - H336,B150

a) - April 15th. 1794 to February 4th. 1795

Sea diary of the (possibly) assistant purser of the *Boston* on convoy escort to Newfoundland during the war with France. The outward voyage; St. Johns; patrolling the Grand Banks; St. Pierre and other places; murder of an officer; return voyage calling at Cadiz and Lisbon. Letter diary to a friend; detailed, lively and valuable.

The Newfoundland Journal of Aaron Thomas, Able Seaman in H.M.S. Boston edited by Jean M.Murray. London, Longmans, 1968.

b) - July 1798 to October 1799

The editor of the Newfoundland Journal seems to have been unaware of the existence of this second diary which is almost certainly by the same Aaron Thomas. *Matthews*: Sea diary; account of expeditions against Dutch Guiana; the observations and comments of a purser; good for daily life on shipboard.

Papers Manchester Literary Club, XXXIX 1913.

03

TOOKE, John Horne (1736-1812) English politician and philologist - E

1794

Tooke was arrested for high treason and taken to the Tower of London. He was acquitted.

The Prison Diary (16 May - 22 November 1794) of John Horne Tooke edited by A.V.Beedell and A.D.Harvey. This is Proceedings of the Leeds Philosophical Society, Literary and Historical Section XXIV, Part 3, 1995.

01/02/03 - TRUDEAU (or TRUTEAU), Jean Baptiste (1748-1827) born at Montreal, Indian trader

*A188,*M1598,E

June 1794 to 1795

Matthews: Travel journal; journey in Upper Missouri as a company agent. Translated from the French.

1. - In South Dakota Historical Collections VII, 1914, pp 403-474.

2. - Second part in Missouri Historical Society Collections IV, 1912, pp 9-48.

3. - *James Cummings* (12570) has Description of the Upper Missouri in Mississippi Historical Review 1921.

4. - In Before Lewis and Clark: Documents Illustrating the History of the Missouri, 1785-1804 by Abraham Phineas Nasatir. St. Louis Historical Documents Foundation, 1952. (*James Cummings* (12583) has Zenon Truteau as the author of this diary; however Zenon Trudeau was the Spanish lieutenant-governor at the time and there may be some confusion).

01/02/03 - WANSEY, Henry (1752?-1827) of Warminster, England, clothier - A188,*M1599,E
March to July 1794

Matthews: Travel diary; an Englishman's journey, mostly in Pennsylvania and New York, and New England; descriptions of towns and sociological observations.

1. - Journal of an Excursion to the United States of North America in the Summer of 1794 Salisbury, 1796, 290 pp.; second edition, Salisbury, 1798, 270 pp.

2. - Extract in American Social History as Recorded by British Travelers by Allan Nevins. New York, 1923, pp 44-57.

3. - Henry Wansey and his American Journal American Philosophical Society, 1970.

03

WARE, Henry (1794-1843) - E

Dates unknown

In Memoir of the Life of Henry Ware, Jr. by John Ware. Boston, Munroe, two volumes, 1854.

01

WELLFORD, Robert [Dr.] (1753-1823) born in England, of Fredericksburg, Virginia - A188,M1600

September to December 1794

Matthews: Military surgeon's journal; kept during march of Virginia troops from Fredericksburg to Fort Pitt, to suppress the Whiskey Rebellion; medical work, scenery, weather, strong opinions, social life; fairly good.

In William and Mary College Quarterly First Series, XI, 1902, pp 1-19.

WIGHAM, John (1749-1839) of Aberdeen - B142,M1601

July 1794 to July 1797

Matthews: Quaker diary; a visit to friends in U.S.A., with travel notes and notes on Quaker life; ministry there.

Memoirs of the Life of John Whigham London, 1842.

1795_{AD}

01

ANDERSON, Alexander [Dr.] (1775-1870) of New York City - A188,M1602

January to November 1795

Matthews: Private diary (extract); early work as an engraver, but mostly life as medical student at Columbia College; amusing details of study, social life, reading; an intimate and interesting diary.

In Old New York I, 1889, pp 46-55, 85-93, 197-204 and 233-253; and II, 1890, pp 88-105, 184-192, 217-226, 289-301 and 428-436.

02

ANDREWS, Joseph Gardner - *H337,*M1603,E

1795

A Surgeon's Mate at Fort Defiance: The Journal of Joseph Gardner Andrews for the Year 1795 edited by Richard Knopf. Ohio Historical Society, 1957.

01

BAYARD, Samuel (1767-1840) of Princeton, New Jersey, judge - A188,M1604

May 1795 to December 1796

Matthews: Travel diary; kept in London; political and legal notes, notes on political figures;

account of Ireland forgeries; fairly good.

1. - In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings Second Series, VIII, (1884-1885), pp 203-216.

2. - Account and extracts in New York Genealogical and Biographical Record XXIII, 1892, pp 1-14.

02

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van (1770-1827) - *H338,E

From 1795

Letters, Journals and Conversations translated and edited by Michael Hamburger. London, Thames and Hudson, 1951.

03

BLODGET, Martha - E

1795 to 1796 (?)

In Cawsons Virginia in 1795-1796 by Marion Tinling in William and Mary Quarterly third series, III, April 1946.

02/03

BURGES, George - *M1605,E

1795

Journal of a Surveying Trip into Western Pennsylvania under Andrew Ellicott in the Year 1795 when the towns of Erie, Warren, Franklin, and Waterford were laid out Mount Pleasant, Michigan, John Cumming, 1965.

01

CHAPMAN, Thomas - of Elizabethtown, New Jersey - A189,M1606

September 1795 to November 1796

Matthews: Travel diaries; travels through the eastern United States; descriptions of towns, taverns, etc.

In Historical Magazine New Series, V, 1869, pp 357-368; VI, pp 70-75; and VII, pp 17-19.

CLEGHORN, Hugh - D59

1795 to 1796

Matthews: Travel diary; from London to Ceylon; work as government agent; annexation of Ceylon; travels and return; lively and personal.

Cleghorn Papers edited by William Neil. London, 1927.

01

CONDUCT, Lewis [Dr.] (1772-1862) of Morristown, New Jersey - A189,M1607

June to December 1795

Matthews: Travel diary; horseback journey from Morristown to Kentucky and part of return; scenery and towns; comments on manners and morals of citizens of Wheeling, Pittsburgh, and Cincinnati.

In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings New Series, IV, 1919, pp 108-127.

DARLING, William (1785-1865) lighthousekeeper - B142

April 1795 to October 1860

Matthews: Private diary; kept at Brownsman and Longstone lighthouses; daily life and work; weather, wrecks, bird life; Grace Darling's father.

The Diary of William Darling London, 1886.

03

ELLIOT, James - E

1795

James Elliot Explore Primitive Ohio: A Journalistic Record of His Trip to General mad Anthony Wayne's Headquarters at Greene Ville, 1795 Dayton, Ohio.

02/03

GAYOSO de LEMOS, Manuel - *M1608,E

In Spanish War Vessels on the Mississippi, 1792-1796 by Abraham P. Nasatir. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1968.

03

GIDDINGS, Joshua Reed (1795-1864) American attorney and politician - E

Dates unknown

The Life of Joshua R.Giddings Chicago, McClurg, 1892, is reported to contain diary material.

01

HINSDALE, Theodore [The Rev.] (1738-1818) of Hinsdale, Massachusetts - A189,M1609
May 1795 to January 1797)

Matthews: Clergyman's journal (account and extracts); church affairs at Hinsdale; courtship of congregation; account of parish.

In History of Berkshire County, Massachusetts New York, 1885, Volume II, pp 82-86.

03

KEATS, John (1795-1821) English Romantic poet - E

Dates unknown

Autobiography of John Keats: Compiled from his Letters and Essays by Earle Vonard Weller, Stanford University Press, 1933, has been considered to contain diary material.

03

KENNEDY, John Pendleton (1795-1870) - E

Dates unknown

Political and Official Papers New York, Putnam, 1872, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

KOROBITSYN, Nikolay Ivanov - *M1610,E

In Russian Discoveries in the Pacific and in North America in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries by A.I.Andreyev. American Council of Learned Societies, Ann Arbor, 1952.

01/02

LATROBE, Benjamin Henry (1764-1820) of Philadelphia, architect and engineer

*H339,A191,*M1635,E

a) - June 1796 to 1820

Matthews: Travel journal; comments and sketches of Virginia, Virginians, and Virginian insects, education, etc.; notes on Louisiana; extensive descriptions.

The Journal of Latrobe edited by J.H.B.Latrobe. New York, 1905, 269 pp.

b) - 1795 to 1798

The Virginia Journals of Benjamin Henry Latrobe, 1795-1798 edited by Edward C.Carter II. Yale University Press for The Maryland Historical Society, two volumes, 1977. (The first two volumes in the three volume series of the papers of Benjamin Henry Latrobe).

c) - 1799 to 1820

The Journals of Benjamin Henry Latrobe, 1799-1820: from Philadelphia to New Orleans edited by Edward C. Carter II. Yale University Press for The Maryland Historical Society, 1980. (The third volume in the three volume series of the papers of Benjamin Henry Latrobe).

d) - 1818 to 1820

Impressions Respecting New Orleans by Benjamin Henry Boneval Latrobe: Diary and Sketches 1818-1820 edited by Samuel Wilson, Jr. New York, Columbia University Press, 1951.

03

LINDSAY, Willam A. (1795-1876) American physician - E

Dates unknown

"An ordinary Midwestern surgeon, ... confronted extraordinary surgical problems. His journals provide a unique glimpse of the obstacles faced by the average nineteenth-century physician and the pain and suffering of his patients."

The Journals of William A. Lindsay: An Ordinary Nineteenth-Century Physician's Surgical Cases edited by Katherine Mandusic McDonell, Indiana Historical Society, Indiana Medical history Series No. 2, February 1989.

01/02/03 - McKAY, James [Capt.] (1759-1882) born in Scotland, of St. Louis Missouri - A191,*M1611

June 1796 and other dates

Matthews: Travel journal; extracts from notes of travel and exploration in the upper Missouri region; partly diaristic; possibly drawn up for Lewis and Clark.

1. - In Wisconsin Historical Society Proceedings 1915, pp 186-210.

2. - *James Cummings* (8375) has Journal in St Louis Historical Documents Volume II, 1952.

MacRITCHIE, William [The Rev.] (1754-1837) of Clunie, Perthshire - B143

June to September 1795

Diary of a tour from Perth to London, returning by Cambridge, Sheffield, York, Kelso and Edinburgh. Full notes but of mainly topographical interest.

Diary of a Tour through Great Britain in 1795 edited by David MacRitchie. London, Elliot Stock, 1897. Most of the text had been previously published in The Antiquary XXXII and XXXIII, 1896 and 1897.

MARSDEN, John (1768-1840) Manchester corn merchant - B143

1795 to 1816

Personal diary, mainly religious.

An account and very brief extracts in More English Diaries by Arthur Ponsonby. London, Methuen, 1927, pp 140-146.

03

MEEKS, Priddy (1795-1886) Mormon frontier doctor - E

Dates unknown

1. - Autobiography and Journal of Priddy Meeks in Utah Historical Quarterly X, 1942.

2. - *James Cummings* (8441) has Priddy Meeks Journal

O'CONNELL, Daniel (1775-1847) Irish statesman - B143

December 1795 to June 1802

Matthews: Legal diary; his legal studies at Lincoln's Inn and legal practice and cases in Dublin;

his wide reading, literary studies, and views; intimate details of his personal affairs and social activities; a little politics; an interesting diary.

1. - Daniel O'Connell: Early Life and Journal by Arthur Houston. London, 1906.
2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (3), pp 166-169.

PARK, Mungo (1771-1806) explorer - D234

a) - 1795 to 1797

Exploration journal in the Gambia to ascertain the course of the Niger, for the African Association; alone with a Negro servant; illness, natives, slaves, customs; imprisoned by Arabs; return to England on a slave ship. A vivid and interesting account written up from journals but with many dated entries.

1. - Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa, 1795-97 London, 1799.

2. - Extracts: Waite, pp 129-143.

b) - 1805

Journal of the second and disastrous expedition, which ended in his death.

The Journal of a Mission to Africa in 1805 London, 1815.

The two sets of travels were published together in 1816 and have been often reprinted.

02

PEASE, John - *H340,E

From 1795

Journal of a Traveller in Scotland in Scottish Historical Review XXXVI, April 1957.

01

PIERCE, John [The Rev. Dr.] (1773-1849) of Brookline, Massachusetts - A189,M1612

a) - September 1795

Matthews: Travel journal; journey to providence and New Haven; inauguration of Timothy Dwight as president of Yale; notes on taverns, accident, etc.; fair interest.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings Second Series, III, 1886, pp 40-52.

b) - August 1803 to August 1848

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); all the extracts describe and comment on annual commencement exercises at Harvard; presumably of interest to Harvard alumni.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings Second Series, V, (1889-1890), pp 167-263.

c) - December 1812 to January 1813

Matthews: Travel journal; from Brookline to Washington via New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore; meeting with Madison; return; mostly account of churches and sermons; dull.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings Second Series, XIX, 1905, pp 366-383.

03

ROCHEFOUCAULT-LIANCOURT, François Alexandre Frédéric, Duc de la (1747-1827) - E 1795

La Rochefoucault-Liancourt's Travels in Canada, 1795 this is the Thirteenth Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario 1916.

RUTLAND, John Henry Manners, fifth Duke of (1778-1857) - B143

a) - July to September 1795

Matthews: Travel diary; a tour from London to Margate, Plymouth, and back; long and detailed notes on nature, scenery, estates, architecture, industry, army and navy matters, and social life.

Journal of a Tour Round the Southern Coasts of England London, 1805.

b) - July to October 1796

Matthews: Travel diary; a tour through Yorkshire, the Lake District, and Scotland; similar

entries to the first diary.

Journal of a Tour to the Northern Parts of Great Britain London, 1813

c) - July to October 1797

Matthews: Travel diary; a tour through North and South Wales; similar entries to first diary.

Journal of a Tour through North and South Wales London, 1805.

SANDS, David (1745-1818) of Cow Neck, Long Island - B144,M1613

August 1795 to 1800

Matthews: An American Quaker's travel and ministry in the north of England, Ireland, and Germany; meetings; social life; social conditions.

Journal of the Life and Gospel Labours of David Sands London, 1848.

01

SILLIMAN, Benjamin (1779-1864) of New Haven, Connecticut - A189,B163,M1614

a) - August 1795 to January 1796

Matthews: College diary; kept at Yale; a good picture of college studies and social life.

In Life of Benjamin Silliman by George P.Fisher. New York, 1866, Volume I, pp 29-44.

b) - 1805 to 1806

Matthews: Travel diaries; an American scholar's tours in England, Scotland, and Holland; two transatlantic voyages and social and society notes.

A Journal of Travels New Haven, three volumes, 1820. Reprinted New York, Arno, 1980.

02

SMITH, Elihu Hubbard (1771-1798) Connecticut doctor - H341,M1615

a) - September 4th. 1795 to September 15th. 1798

Personal diary combined with letters; his medical practice; social life, visits and friends; conversations, reading and studies.

The Diary of Elihu Hubbard Smith edited by James E.Cronin. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1973. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society Volume XCV).

b) - November 1796

In John Adams on the History of the American Revolution in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography LXXIII, January, 1949, pp 92-93.

Note: The diary is also drawn upon or quoted in some other books or articles which are listed in the American Philosophical society volume.

02/03

STUART, Robert - *M1616,E

In Presbyterian Historical Society Journal XXIII.

TERRY, Stephen (1774-1867) of Dummer, Hampshire - B144,D301

1795 to 1861

Matthews: Sporting diaries and reminiscences; Eton, Cambridge; fox hunting and country life in Hampshire; George III and IV; the Crimean War; the life, sport, and social interests of a Hampshire squire; Jane Austen reference; an interesting record.

The Diaries of Dummer edited by A.M.W. Stirling. London, 1934.

03

TOMISON, William (1739-1829) of the Hudson's Bay Company - E

1995 or later

In Saskatchewan Journals and Correspondence, Edmonton House, 1795-1800, Chesterfield House, 1800-1802 edited by Alice M.Johnson, Hudson's Bay Record Society, Volume XXVI,

1967 .

01/03

TWINING, Thomas (1776-1861) - A189,M1617,E

a) - From 1792

Travels in India a Hundred Years Ago, with a Visit to the United States London, Osgood McIlvaine, 1893.

b) - November 1795 to May 1796

Matthews: Travel diary; seminarrative; India to England by way of United States; journal concerning life in United States; Wilmington, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, New York; notes on men and manners; particularly interesting account of George Washington.

Travels in America 100 Years Ago New York, 1894, 180 pp.

03

WELD, Isaac (1774-1856) - E

1795 to 1797

Travels recorded in letters; discursive and loosely dated.

Travels through the States of North America and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the Years 1795, 1796, and 1797 London, Stockdale, two volumes, 1799. New York, Augustus M. Kelley, 1970.

01

WHITTEKER, William (1775-1853) born at Princeton, Massachusetts, of Charleston, West Virginia, saltmaker and carpenter - A189,M1618

April 1795 to 1810

Matthews: Business journal; memoranda of travels to Java and West Indies from Baltimore and Philadelphia; notes on East Indian trade; trading and travel on the frontier; salt drilling; an unusual, varied, and interesting journal.

In West Virginia History I, (1939-1940), pp 207-224 and 283-292.

02

ZUÑIGA (ZUNIGA), José - *H342,*M1619,E

1795

The Zuñiga Journal in New Mexico Historical Review VI, 1931.

1796_{AD}

AIKIN, Arthur (1773-1854) mineralogist - B144

July to August 1796

Matthews: Travel diary; holiday; natural history; mineralogical and geological studies; beauties of North Wales and Shropshire; woollen manufactures; hardly a personal diary; more a travel and study book.

Journal of a Tour through North Wales London, 1797.

01

ALLEN, Samuel - of Montville, Connecticut - A190,M1620

November 1796

Matthews: Letter-journal; journey from Alexandria and Cumberland to the Ohio via Braddock's Road; interesting spellings.

In Historic Highways of America XII, by A.B.Hulbert. Cleveland, 1904, pp 65-77.

02

ARRILAGA, José Joaquin - *H343,*M1621,E

1796

José Joaquin Arrillaga: Diary of His Surveys of the Frontier, 1796 translated by Froy Tiscareno and edited by John W. Robinson. Los Angeles, Dawsons Book Shop, 1969, 600 copies.

01

AUDRAIN, Peter - A190,M1622

June 1796 to August 1797

Matthews: Military journal; a few entries describing army movements about Pittsburgh, Greenville, Forts Defiance and Miami, and Detroit.

In Michigan Pioneer Collections VIII, 1885, pp 444-447.

01

AUSTIN, Moses (1761-1821) of Missouri and Texas, merchant - A190,M1623

a) - December 1796 to March 1797

Matthews: Travel diary; journey to the lead fields of southeastern Missouri.

In American Historical Review V, (1899-1900), pp 518-542.

b) - April to May 1801

Matthews: Travel diary; voyage down the Mississippi; traffic on Mississippi and Ohio

In American Historical Association Annual Report 1919 The Austin Papers I, pp 69-74.

01

BAILY, Francis (1774-1844) of England, F.R.S. - A190,M1624

October 1796-1797

Matthews: Travel journal; tour from Washington to Pittsburgh via Pennsylvania Road; good observations on a leisurely tour.

1. - Journal of a Tour in the Unsettled Parts of North America London, 1856, 439 pp.

2. - Extracts relating to Pennsylvania and Ohio in Historic Highways of America XI, by A.B.Hulbert. Cleveland, 1904, pp 106-150.

3. - Extracts relating to Tennessee in Early Travels in the Tennessee Country by S.C.Williams. Johnson City, 1928, pp 387-430.

BAYLY, Richard [Col.] - D19

1796 to 1830

Matthews: Narrative of his military service in India; Tippoo Sahib; later military experiences in Mauritius and Ireland.

Diary London, 1896.

BEARD, John - of Tormarton, Gloucestershire - B145

1796 to 1811

Matthews: Hunting diary; not seen.

A Diary of Fifteen Years' Hunting Bath, 1813.

03

BERTRAM, John (1796-1882) of Salem - E

Dates unknown

John Bertram of salem, Massachusetts: His Own Account of Incidents in His Life Santa Barbara, Haagen printing, 1964, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BOWDITCH, Nathaniel (1773-1838) American sailor, businessman and mathematician - E
1796

Early American-Philippine Trade: The Journal of Nathaniel Bowditch in Manila, 1796 Yale University, Southeast Asia Studies, 1962.

BUTLER, Thomas - of Kirkstall Forge - B145

1796 to 1799

Matthews: Diary; not seen.

Diary of Thomas Butler edited by A.E., B.F. and H.M. Butler. London, privately printed, 1906, 376 pp.

C., A.B145

1796

Matthews: Travel diary; notes kept during a tour of the Scottish Borders.

Journal of a Tour to the Borders Edinburgh, 1811.

CARY, Henry Francis [The Rev.] (1772-1844) scholar - B145

May 1796 to August 1827

Matthews: Literary diary; his reading in classical, mediaeval, and modern literature, with comments and queries; also three journals of tours in Italy, France, and Germany, 1833-1835, with notes on libraries etc.

Memoir of the Rev. Henry Francis Cary by Henry Cary. London, two volumes, 1847.

03

CATLIN, George (1796-1872) painter of the Old West - E

Dates Unknown

Episodes from Life among the Indians, and Last Rambles edited by Marvin C. Ross, Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1959, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: The extracts printed in Berger and dismissed in the anthologies section of this bibliography as "not a diary" were taken from Letters and Notes on the Manners, Customs and Condition of the North American Indians London, 1842.

01

CHAMBERS, Charlotte (d.1821) of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania - A190,M1625

December 1796 to April 1821

Matthews: Private diary; scattered extracts from diary of social life and religious work at Ludlow Station, Ohio, Cincinnati; work for Bible Society in Ohio; fair of its kind.

Memoir of Charlotte Chambers by Lewis Garrard. Philadelphia, 1856, 135 pp. Passim.

03

CHURCH, Jeremiah (1796-1874) - E

Dates unknown

Church travelled through Ohio, Indiana and Michigan.

Journal of travels, Adventures and Remarks of Jerry Church privately printed, Aurand press, 1933, 89pp. First published in 1845.

01

CLEAVELAND, Moses [Gen.] (1755?-1806) of Canterbury, Connecticut - A190,M1626

July 1796

Matthews: Surveying journal (extracts); brief notes of surveying around Cleveland, Ohio.

In Early History of Cleveland, Ohio by Charles Whittlesey. Cleveland, 1867, pp 181-184.

03

COLT, Judah (1761-1832) land agent for the Pennsylvania Population Company - E
From 1796?

Judah Colt's Narrative Buffalo Historical Society Publications, 1904, is reported to contain diary material.

COX, Hiram [Capt.] - D69

1796 to 1797

Matthews: Military journal; service with the East India Company's forces at Amarapoorah; Burmese court life; Burmese customs; and life at Rangoon.

Journal of a Residence in the Burman Empire London, 1821.

03

De LATOCNAYE, Chevalier - E

1796 to 1797

A frenchman's Walk through Ireland Belfast, Blackstaffe Press, 1984.

02

DIMOCK, Joseph (1768-1846) Canadian Baptist minister - *H344,E

From 1796

The Diary and Related Writings of the Reverend Joseph Dimock (1768-1846) edited by George Levy. Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Lancelot Press for Acadia Divinity College and Baptist Historical Committee of the United Baptist Convention of the Atlantic Provinces, 1979.

01

DUFOUR, Jean Jaques (d.1827) of Switzerland County, Indiana - A190,M1627

March 1796 to June 1816

Matthews: Daybook; financial records mainly; French and English text.

The Swiss Settlement of Switzerland County, Indiana in Indiana Historical Collections XIII, 1925, pp 234-347.

01

ELLICOTT, Andrew (1754-1820) of Fountainville, Pennsylvania - A191,M1628

September 1796 to May 1800

Matthews: Official journal; determining boundary between United States and French possessions; mainly journey down Ohio and Mississippi and proceedings in lower Mississippi Valley; occasional topographical and sociological notes; written up from notes.

The Journal of Andrew Ellicott Philadelphia, 1803, pp 1-299. Reprinted Chicago, Quadrangle Books, 1962. And New York, Arno, 1980.

02/03

EVANS, John - *M1629,E

In Wisconsin State Historical Society Proceedings 1915.

FITZGERALD, Lucy [Lady], later Lady Foley (1771-1851) - B145

1796? to June 1798

Matthews: Society diary (extracts); her social life in London; high society and celebrities; entertainments, dinners, balls; domestic and social life in Irish country houses; politics of the time; the Irish Rebellion; her moods and personal life; a very lively diary.

Edward and Pamela Fitzgerald by Gerald Campbell. London, 1904, pp 40-145. Passim.

02

GRANGER, Eli - *H345,E

From 1796

The Diaries of Eli Granger in University of Rochester Library Bulletin Spring, 1951.

GREEN, Thomas (1769-1825) of Ipswich - B145

1796 to 1800 and 1800-1811

Literary diary; an extended diary of literary criticism by a man who devoted his life to reading; some notes on music and travel.

1. - The Diary of a Lover of Literature London, 1803 and Ipswich, 1810.

2. - Gentleman's Magazine 1834-1838.

3. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 249-251.

GURNEY, Louisa (later Mrs. Samuel Hoare) (1784-1836)

April 3rd. 1796 to 1798. Some later entries.

Extracts from the childhood diaries of a Norfolk Quaker; siblings; games and tricks; religion; introspection; family life and friends; a lively and independent character; innocent and delightful.

Quoted in The Gurneys of Earham by Augustus J.C.Hare. London, George Allen, two volumes, 1895, Volume I, pp. 50-77. Scattered quotations later in both volumes. The diary is also referred to in The Unbroken Thread by Viscount Templewood. London, Collins, 1939.

03

HARTLEY, Robert Milham (1796-1881)

Dates unknown

"... one of the co-founders the temperance movement in New York and during his life sought to improve the conditions and health of the poor."

In Memorial of Robert Milham Hartley privately printed, 1882, reprinted Arno Press, 1976.

02/03

HASWELL, Anthony (1756-1816) Vermont newspaper publisher - *M1630,E

In Vermont History XLII.

01/02/03 - HAWKINS, Benjamin (1754-1818) of North Carolina, Senator - A193,*M1631,E

a) - Benjamin Hawkins' Trip across Georgia in Georgia Historical Quarterly Spring, 1971.

b) - 1796

In Letters of Benjamin Hawkins Georgia Historical Society, 1916; reprinted as Benjamin Hawkins' Trip through Alabama. 1796 by Marion R. Hemperly in Alabama Historical Quarterly XXXI, Fall and Winter, 1969, pp 207-236.

c) - March 1797

Matthews: Surveying journal; in western South Carolina; largely technical notes; brief extracts. In Early Travels in the Tennessee Country by S.C.Williams. Johnson City, 1928, pp 370-372.

d) - 1798

Benjamin Hawkins Trip from New York to Coweta Tallahassee, 1798 by Marion R. Hemperly in Alabama Historical Quarterly XXXIII, Fall and Winter, 1971, pp 218-226.

e) - Benjamin Hawkins' Trip across Western and Northern Georgia, 1798 in Georgia Historical Quarterly LVI, Fall, 1972, pp 415-431.

f) - In Letters, Journals and Writings edited by C.L. Grant. Savannah, Georgia Historical Society, 1980.

03

HODGES, Edward (1796-1867) English Organist, in New York for twenty-five years - E

Dates unknown

Edward Hodges by his daughter, Faustina Hasse Hodges, Putnam, 1896, is reported to contain diary material.

01

HOLLEY, John Milton - of Salisbury, Connecticut - A191,M1632

April to October 1796

Matthews: Surveying journal; from Dover to Canandaigua and Western Reserve; surveying for Cleveland Land Co.; notes on topography, natural history, etc.

In Early History of Cleveland, Ohio by Charles Whittlesey. Cleveland, 1867, pp 192-202, 206-207, 215-223 and 242-249.

03

HOWARD, Thomas Phipps - e

1796 to 1798

The Haitian Journal of Lieutenant Howard, York Hussars, 1796-1798 University of Tennessee Press, 1986.

01/02

HUGHES, Anne - F

1796 to 1797

Purported private diary of a farmer's wife; work, social life, recipes etc. Probably fiction.

The Diary of a Farmer's Wife 1796-1797 in Farmer's Weekly 1937. In book form: Countrywise Books, 1964; London, Allen Lane, 1980; Penguin Books, 1981.

02

HUNTER, George (1755-1823) chemist and mineralogist - *H346,*M1633,E

1796 to 1805

Exploration journals in the American West.

The Western Journals of Dr. George Hunter, 1796-1805 edited by John Francis McDermott. Philadelphia, The American Philosophical Society, 1963, 133 pp. (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, New Series, LIII, Part 4).

03

IDE, William Brown (1796-1852) - E

Dates unknown

"[Ide] ... was a principal figure in the Bear Flag Revolt, a rebellion by American settlers in the Mexican territory of Alta California. Following the capture of the pueblo of Sonoma, he was chosen Commander of the short-lived California Republic."

William Brown Ide, Bear Flagger by F.B.Rogers, San Francisco, 1962, 750 copies, is reported to contain diary material.

03

JACKSON, William [Rev] (1796-1844) first rector of St. Paul's Church, Louisville - E

Dates unknown

In Memoirs of the Rec. William Jackson by Margaret A.B.Jackson, New York, 1861.

03

JOHNSON, Ebenezer - E

1796 to 1798

A Short Account of a Northwest Voyage Performed in the Years 1796, 1797 and 1798 Vancouver, Alcuin Society, 1974, 450 copies.

02

JUVENAL [Father] - *H347,E

1796

A Daily Journal in Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers VI, 1952.

KILHAM, Hannah (1774-1832) of Sheffield - B145

July 1796 to February 1832

Matthews: Quaker diary; Methodist who joined Friends; teaching in Sheffield; marriage; social work in Ireland; missionary work in Sierra Leone; three trips to Africa; school work there; religious and medical work; native life.

Memoir of Hannah Kilham edited by Sarah Biller. London, 1837.

02/03

KRAUSS, John - *M1634,E

In The History of the Organ in the United States by Orpha Ochse. Indiana University, 1975.

01/03

LEE, William (1772-1840) of Boston - A191,*M1636,E

a) - January 1796 to June 1798

Matthews: Travel diary; to France, Holland, London, and return; a few sample extracts.

In John Lee of Agawam by William Lee. Albany, 1888, pp 233-237.

b) - Dates unknown

In A Yankee Jeffersonian: Selections from the Diary and Letters of William Lee of Massachusetts Written from 1796 to 1840 Harvard University Press, 1958.

MACAULAY, George Mackenzie (1750-1803) London alderman - B146

October 1796 to May 1798

Matthews: Public diary; the observations of a Scottish merchant in London on the chief public and political affairs of the time; Napoleonic wars; London scene and customs; some personal items; sententious and rather dull.

The War Diary of a London Scot edited by W.C.Mackenzie. Paisley, 1916.

03

MACKAY, Donald (1753-1833) Hudson's Bay Company employee suffering from paranoia - E

From 1796?

The Madness of Donald Mackay by Harry W.Duckworth in The Beaver LXVIII, No.3, June/July 1988, pp 25-42, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: The Manitoba Historical Society reports that Mackay's journals are in th Hudson's Bay Company Archives, and that a diary is in private hands.

MILLER, Benjamin [Sgt.] (1776-1865) of Melbury, Wiltshire - B146

1796 to 1815 gap for 1804 to 1808

Military diary, written up with additions from a lost original; service in Royal Artillery in Peninsula and Egypt; military details and personal affairs; the battle of Coruña; good.

1. - In Journal of the Society for Army Historical Research VII, 1928, pp 9-51.

2. - The Adventures of Sergeant Benjamin Miller whilst serving in the 4th Battalion of The Royal Regiment of Artillery, 1796 to 1815 Dallington, The Naval and Military Press, 1999. Although not acknowledged, this appears to be a reprint of the earlier publication.

03

MILLER, Lewis (1796-1882) Pennsylvania Dutch folk artist - E

- Dates unknown

Lewis Miller: Sketches and Chronicles: The Reflections of a Nineteenth Century German Folk Artist York, Pennsylvania, The Historical society of York County, 1966, 185pp.

MORGAN, Edward - of Cork - B146

December 1796 to January 1797

Matthews: Naval diary; brief notes of an eyewitness of the movements of the French fleet in Bantry Bay, Ireland.

Journal of Cork Historical and Archaeological Society XXI, 1915, pp 121-128.

NELSON, Dorothea Maria (1776-1850) of Holme, Norfolk - B146

June 1796 to January 1850

Matthews: Family diary (extracts); brief notes of marriages and deaths in family; genealogical interest only.

A Genealogical History of the Nelson Family by Thomas Nelson. Lynn, 1908.

03

NEWPORT, Elizabeth (1796-1872) Quaker - E

Dates Unknown

In Memoir of Elizabeth Newport by Ann Albertson Townsend. Philadelphia, J.Comly, 1874.

02/03

PAYNE, William Osborne - *M1637,E

In An Unconscious Autobiography privately printed, New York, 1938.

01

PEASE, Seth (1764-1819) of Suffield, Connecticut - A191,M1638

May 1796 to February 1798, with gaps

Matthews: Surveying journals; journey to Western Reserve and surveys on behalf of Connecticut Land Co.; from Cleveland to Canandaigua, New York; from Canandaigua to Suffield; to New Connecticut; life on Western Reserve; return to Connecticut; notes of surveys, and general comments on people and places.

1. - In Early History of Cleveland, Ohio by Charles Whittlesey. Cleveland, 1867, pp 178-181 and 277-287.

2. - Western Reserve Historical Society Tract No. 94, 1914, pp 27-124.

01

PETERS, John - of Blue Hill, Maine, surveyor - A191,M1639

September to November 1796

Matthews: Surveying journal; brief notes of Peters-Hedden survey of the lower Magauadavic and Lake Utopia.

In New Brunswick Historical Society Collections No. 8, 1909, pp 173-174, and insertions in the Campbell (qv, 1797) Journal, pp 174-203.

03

PINCKNEY, Mary Stead - E

1796 and 1797

Letter Book of Mary Stead Pinckney, November 14th., 1796 to August 29th., 1797 New York, Grolier Club, 1946, 300 copies, is reported to contain diary material.

01

POWELL, Cuthbert (b.1779) of Alexandria, Virginia - A192,M1640

September 1796 to July 1801

Matthews: Sea journal; mainly notes of voyages, storms, trade at Alexandria.

In William and Mary College Quarterly First Series, XII, (1903-1904), pp 221-231; and XIII, (1904-1905), pp 53-63.

03

PRINCE, John (1796-1870) English born Canadian lawyer, farmer, soldier, politician and judge - E

Dates unknown

John Prince (1796-1870): A Collection of Documents Champlain Society, 1980, is reported to contain diary material.

01

ROBBINS, Thomas [The Rev.] (1777-1856) of Sheffield, Massachusetts - A192,M1641

January 1796 to February 1854

Matthews: Private diary; an extremely long and detailed diary of great value; life as teacher and preacher in Massachusetts and Connecticut; begun when author was student at Williams College; weather, Federalist politics; local affairs, church work; mostly brief notes, but its span and consistency put it in the same class as Hempstead's and Hazard's diaries as a reflection of the author's own life and the life of his community.

Diary of Thomas Robbins, D.D. edited by Increase N.Tarbox. Boston, two volumes, 1886.

SHELDON, Charlotte (1780-1840?) of Litchfield and Hartford, Connecticut - A192,M1643

May to September 1796

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); notes on school life, personal and local affairs.

In Chronicles of a Pioneer School by Emily E.Vanderpoel. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1903, pp 10-17.

03

SMITH, Sophia (1796-1870) - E

Dates Unknown

Sophia Smith and the Beginnings of Smith College by Elizabeth Deering Hanscom, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SMITH, William [Rev.] - E

From 1796

Journal of a Voyage in the missionary Ship Duff.... New York, Collins, 1813.

WHITE, Charles Henry [The Rev.] - of Shaldon, Hampshire - *B146

January to December 1796 and January 1799 to January 1803

Matthews: Country diaries; notes on clerical and village work and life at Fyfield, Hants.; largely notes on weather, nature, and natural history; not unlike Gilbert White's diary.

Extracts from other volumes published in Notes on the Parishes of Fyfield, etc. by

R.H.Clutterbuck. Salisbury, 1898.

01

WILLISTON, Seth [The Rev. Dr.] (1770-1851) born at Suffield, Connecticut, of Durham, Connecticut

A192,M1643

July 1796 to February 1800

Matthews: Presbyterian clergyman's journal; interesting and valuable account of Presbyterians in Connecticut and missionary work in New York State; reading, sermons, parish work, travel; in addition, a good deal of private life; reading, weather, illnesses, politics, spiritual experiences, notes on weather, etc.

In Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society edited by J.Q.Adams. VII, (1913-1914), pp 175-208 and 234-254; VIII, (1915-1916), pp 40-48, 123-144, 184-192, 226-235 and 316-330; IX, (1917-1918), pp 25-40 and 368-383; and X, (1919-1920), pp 24-35 and 130-141.

03

WILSON, James and William, and others - E

1796 to 1798

1. - A missionary Voyage to the Southern Pacific Ocean, performed in the years 1796, 1797, 1798, in the ship Duff, commanded by Captain James Wilson. Compiled from journals of the officers and the missionaries; and illustrated with maps, charts and views, drawn by Mr. William Wilson, and engraved by the most eminent artists. With a preliminary discourse on the geography and history of the South sea islands; and an appendix, including details never before published, of the natural and civil state of Otaheite; by a committee appointed for the purpose by the directors of the Missionary society London, Printed for T. Chapman, by T. Gillet, 1799.

2. - A missionary voyage to the southern Pacific Ocean, 1796-1798 Introduced by Irmgard Moschner, New York, Praeger, 1968.

1797_{AD}

ADAMS, William (1779-1834) potter, of Cobridge Hall, Staffordshire - B146

June 1797 to June 1798

Matthews: Travel diary (selections); business tour in northern Germany and Denmark; Manchester and Yorkshire; and in Germany; notes on scenery and buildings; trade and manufacture, and social life.

William Adams by William Turner. London, 1904, pp 176-192.

03

BAIN, Andrew Geddes (1797-1864) road-builder, geologist, explorer, trader, soldier, writer and artist - E

Dates unknown

Journals of Andrew Geddes Bain edited by Margaret Hermina Lister, Cape mTown, The Van Riebeeck Society, first series, XXX, 1949.

03

BARAGA, Irenaeus Frederic (1797-1868) Slovenian Catholic missionary, first bishop of Marquette, Michigan - E

Dates unknown

1. - In Life and Labours of Rt. Rev., Bishop Frederic Baraga, First Bishop of Marquette, Michigan by

Chrisostom Verwyst, Milwaukee, 1900.

2. - Diary of Bishop Frederic Baraga Wayne State University Press, 1990.

01

CAMPBELL, Dugald - of New Brunswick, surveyor - A192

May to August 1797

Matthews: Surveying journal; almost wholly surveying notes of the Campbell-Peters surveying of the Magaguadavic and Lake Utopia.

In New Brunswick Historical Society Collections No. 8, 1909, pp 174-203.

02/03

CHABOILLEZ, Charles Jean Baptiste - *H348,*M1644,E

From 1797

1. - Journal in Ethnohistory 1959.

2. - Journal in The Northwest by B.C.Payette, Montreal, 1964.

02/03

CLARK, Joseph - *M1645,E

1797

1. - In Friends Miscellany I.

2. - Joseph Clark, Travels Among the Indians: 1797 Doylestown, Pennsylvania, 1968, 100 copies.

01

COMLY, Rebecca [Mrs.] (b.1773) of Byberry, Pennsylvania - A192,M1646

March 1797 to January 1829

Matthews: Quaker journal (extracts); brief notes of Quaker work and travels; usual material.

In Journal of the Life and Religious Labours of John Comly Philadelphia, 1853, 493 pp.

01

COWLES, Julia (1785-1803) of Farmington, Connecticut - A192,M1647

June 1797 to January 1803

Matthews: Private diary; social and school life at Litchfield; records of private and school reading; long entries; well written, entertaining.

1. - The Diaries of Julia Cowles edited by Laura H.Moseley. New Haven, 1931, 94 pp.

2. - Extracts in Chronicles of a Pioneer School by Emily N.Vanderpoel. Cambridge, 1903, pp 17-19.

02/03

CROWNINSHIELD, John - *M1648,E

Journal of Captain John Crowninshield at Calcutta, 1797-1798, When Master of the Ship Belisarius in Essex Institute Historical Collections 1945 and 1946.

DAY, Susanna (1714-1826) of Saffron Walden, Essex - B147

January 1797 to January 1805

Matthews: Quaker diary (extracts); Quaker meetings and worship in Essex; family, social, and domestic life; outstanding local happenings.

Essex Review XVIII, 1909, pp 151-156.

03

EDGERTON, Joseph (1797-1865) quaker - E

Dates unknown

Journal of Joseph Edgerton compiled by his daughter, Philadelphia, 1885.

01

FRENCH, Samson (1742-1834) of Southwick, Massachusetts - A193,M1649

November 1797 to January 1833

Matthews: Business journal; few extracts, mostly notes of purchases, with some diary entries; rather dull.

- In Genealogical History of the French and Allied Families by M.Q.Beyer. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1912, pp 132-135.

01

FROST, Amriah [The Rev.] (1750-1819) of Milford, Massachusetts - A193,M1650

June 1797

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Milford to Virginia; visit to Mount Vernon and reception by Washington.

In American Antiquarian Society Proceedings 1879, pp 71-79.

FRY, Elizabeth (1780-1845) of Norwich, prison reformer - B147

April 1797 to September 1845

Intermittent Quaker diary; her spiritual life and thoughts; self-analysis; travels in the ministry; meetings; prayers; deathbeds; marriage; her joy in children and grandchildren; domestic affairs; her work for prison reform and education; dislike of public recognition.

1. - Substantial quotation in Memoir of the Life of Elizabeth Fry edited by two of her daughters. London, two volumes, 1847.

2. - Life of Elizabeth Fry by Susanna Corder. Philadelphia, 1855, is compiled almost entirely from the diary.

3. - Elizabeth Fry by Edward Ryder. New York, 1884. Passim.

4. - Extracts: Hare, passim; and Ponsonby (1), pp 321-326.

5. - A few extracts from her diary during 1800 to 1803, the period of her engagement and marriage, appear in Katherine Fry's Book edited by Jane Vansittart. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1966.

03

GAFFNEY, Michael A. (1797-1854) Irish immigrant to America, Gaffney, South Carolina is named after him - E

Dates unknown

The Journal and Genealogy of Michael Gaffney: From Ireland to the Backwoods of South Carolina Gaffney, 1971.

03

GELL, William [Sir] (1777-1836) - E

a) - June 19th. to July 29th. 1797

Travel diary; a loosely dated account of a tour of the Lake district; topography, history, legend; few details of travel or accommodation.

A Tour In The Lakes edited by William Rollinson. Otley, Smith Settle, 2000.

b) - From 1831?

"Gell was Scott's traveling companion during his trip to Italy in 1831."

Reminiscences of Sir Walter Scott's Residence in Italy, 1832 Toronto, Burns, 1953 and London, Nelson, 1957.

03

GHALIB (Mirza Asadullah Baig Khan) (1797-1869) poet of the Mughal era - E

Dates unknown

"Personal account of the 'First Indian War'."

James Cummings has (4669) Dastanbury Asia publishing, 1970.

01

GILMOR, Robert (1774-1848) of Baltimore, Maryland - A193,M1651

a) - July to August 1797

Matthews: Travel diary; memoranda of journey through Mid-Atlantic and New England states; seminarrative; entertaining.

In Bulletin of Boston Public Library 1892, pp 72-92.

b) - December 1826 to June 1827

Matthews: Personal and travel diary; domestic and business life in Baltimore; voyage to New York, Philadelphia, and return to Baltimore; an intimate picture of the life and hypochondria of a "first citizen".

In Maryland Historical Magazine XVII, 1922, pp 231-268 and 319-347.

01

GRIFFIN, Edward Door [The Rev.] (1770-1837) born at East Haddam, Connecticut, of Newark

A193,M1652

July 1797 to August 1805

Matthews: Clergyman's journal; resolutions, self-analysis, moral reflections, devotions, self-abasement; long and dull entries.

In Memoir of the Rev. Edward D.Griffin by William B.Sprague. New York, 1839, pp 12-88.

HALDANE, J. - B147

Autumn 1797

Matthews: Religious diary; record of a missionary tour in northern Scotland and the Orkneys. Journal of a Tour Edinburgh, 1798.

01

HARRISON, Aaron [Deacon] (1726-1819) of Wolcott, Connecticut - A193,M1653

October 1797 to July 1812

Matthews: Religious diary (extracts); sudden deaths, religious introspection, church admissions.

In History of the Town of Wolcott by Samuel Orcutt. Waterbury, Connecticut, 1874, pp 327-328.

03

HEINE, Christian Johann Heinrich (1797-1856) German poet and essayist - E

Dates unknown

The Sea and the Hills: The Harz Journey and the North Sea Boston, 1946, is reported to contain diary material.

02

HILL, Frances Baylor - *H349,*M1654,E

1797

The Diary of Frances Baylor Hill in Early American Literature II, 1967.

03

HIROSHIGE (1797-1858) Japanese artist - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (5855) has Diaries in The Colour Prints of Hiroshige London, Cassell, 1925.

02

HORNEMANN, Friedrich - E

1797 to 1798

The Journal of Friedrich Hornemann's Travels from Cairo to Murzuk in the Years 1797-98 edited by E.W.Bovill. In Missions to the Niger Cambridge University Press for The Hakluyt Society, Second Series, CXXIII (the first of four volumes), 1982.

03

HODGE, Charles (1797-1878) American Presbyterian theologian - E

Dates unknown

"This life of Hodge by his son and successor, Archibald Alexander Hodge, written shortly after his father's death, brings together a wealth of material from Hodge's letters, diaries, journal articles, and personal reflections."

The Life of Charles Hodge Scribners, 1880.

01/02

JORDAN, Richard (1756-1826) Quaker, of Gloucester County, New Jersey - A193,*M1655

1797 to 1825

Quaker journal; travels and ministry in the American states; his efforts against slavery; a long and interesting account of a visit to Great Britain, Holland and France in 1800 and 1801.

A Journal of the Life and Religious Labours of Richard Jordan Philadelphia, Thomas Kite, 1829. Reprinted in Friends' Library XIII, Philadelphia, 1849, pp 292-349.

03

LEGARÉ, Hugh Swinton (1797-1843) American lawyer and politician - E

Dates unknown

Writings of Hugh Swinton Legare, consisting of a Diary of brussels and Journal of the Rhine ... Charleston, South Carolina, two volumes, 1845 and 1846.

02

LOUIS-PHILIPPE (1773-1850) King of France, 1830-1848 - *H350,*M1656,E

1797

Diary of My Travels in America translated by Stephen Baker. New York, Delacorte Press, 1977.

03

LYON, Mary Mason (1797-1849) American pioneer of education for women - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (7852) has Diary San Jose, California, 1907; the publication has not been traced but may possibly be an earlier printing of The Life of Mary Lyon by Beth Bradford Gilchrist, Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1910.

MAY, Samuel Joseph (1797-1871) American reformer - E

Dates unknown

Memoir of Samuel Joseph May Boston, Roberts Brothers, 1873, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MOORE, Harriet J. (1797-1855) Quaker - E

Dates unknown

In Memoir and Letters of Harriet J. Moore Philadelphia, Merrihew and Thompson's Steam Power Press, 1856.

03

ROBARTS, Edward - E

1797 to 1824

The Marquesan Journal of Edward Robarts, 1797-1824 edited by Greg Denning. Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1974.

03

ROBERTSON, D. [Sgt.] - of 92nd. Highlanders - B147,E

1797-1818

Matthews: Military diary; account of military life and the campaigns in which he served: Egypt, Walcheren, Denmark, Sweden; Peninsular War in Portugal, Spain, and France; Waterloo.

1. - The Journal of Sergeant D. Robertson Perth, 1842. Reprinted, London, Maggs Brothers, 1982, 100 copies.

2. - With Napoleon at Waterloo, and Other Unpublished Documents from the Peninsular War and Waterloo Campaign by MacKenzie MacBride, London, Francis Griffiths, 1911, contains the Peninsular diary of a D. Robertson, who may be this Sergeant Robertson.

03

RODEN, Anne, Countess Dowager of (1732?-1802) granddaughter of Elizabeth Mordaunt (qv)

August 6th. 1797 to April 11th. 1802

Personal diary; her escape from Ireland to Scotland in the rebellion of 1798; return to Ireland and life there; daughters and granddaughters; daily routine, health and religious reflections. Pleasant.

1. - The Diary of Anne, Countess Dowager of Roden probably edited by Robert Jocelyn, third Earl of Roden. Dublin, 1870.

2. - Extracts: Lenox-Conyngham, pp 112-115.

03

SCHLEGEL, Friedrich von (1772-1829)

Literary Notebooks, 1797-1801 edited by Hans Eichner, Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1957, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SHIRLEY, Walter Augustus (1797-1847) Bishop of Sodor and Man - E

Dates Unknown

In Letters and Memoir of the Late Walter Augustus Shirley, D.D. edited by Thomas Hill. London, Hatchard, 1949, second edition revised, 1850.

03

SMITH, Gerrit (1797-1874) American politician and social reformer - E

Dates Unknown

In Gerrit Smith: A Biography by Octavius Brooks Frothingham. New York, Putnam, 1878. Passim.

01/03

STEARNS, Samuel [The Rev.] (1770-1834) of Bedford, Massachusetts - A194,M1657,E
May 1797 to June 1798

Matthews: Religious journal; fragmentary notes; presents (mainly food) he received during first year as minister.

In History of the Town of Bedford by A.E.Brown. Bedford, 1891, pp 61-62.

Note: *James Cummings* (11823) has Notebook Boston, 1838. There are several Samuel Stearns, the publication has not been traced, and the author's identity therefore remains uncertain. -

01

SWAN, Caleb [Maj.] (d.1809) born in Maine, paymaster of Western Army - A194,M1658
August 1797

Matthews: Military travel journal; round trip from Detroit through north-western country; brief notes on topography and Indians.

In Magazine of American History XIX, 1888, pp 74-77.

01/02

THOMPSON, David (1770-1857) astronomer and geographer of Northwest Company
*H352,A216,*M1659,E

a) - See Havlice and Arksey.

b) - 1808 to 1812

David Thompson's Journals Relating to Montana and Adjacent Regions 1808-1812 edited by M.Catherine White. Missoula, Montana State University Press, 1950.

c) - *Matthews (general description)*: Travel journals (extracts); in Oregon, Washington, and Idaho; notes on topography, geography, navigation; valuable, but dull reading.

d) - September 1809 to March 1812

In Idaho.

In Washington Historical Quarterly XI, 1920, pp 97-103 and 163-173.

e) - September to October 1809

Pend Oreille country.

In Washington Historical Quarterly XXIII, 1932, pp 18-24.

f) - April to May 1810

Pend Oreille country.

In Washington Historical Quarterly XXIII, 1932, pp 88-93.

g) - June to August 1811

Spokane country.

In Washington Historical Quarterly IX, 1918, pp 11-16.

h) - June 1811

Pend Oreille country

In Washington Historical Quarterly XXIII, 1932, pp 173-176.

i) - June 1811

Spokane country.

In Washington Historical Quarterly VIII, 1917, pp 183-187.

j) - July to August 1811

Down the Columbia.

In Oregon Historical Society Quarterly XV, 1914, pp 39-63 and 104-125.

k) - August 1811

Spokane country

In Washington Historical Quarterly VIII, 1917, pp 261-264.

l) - November 1811

Spokane country.

In Washington Historical Quarterly IX, 1918, pp 169-173.

m) - March 1812

Spokane country.

In Washington Historical Quarterly X, 1919, pp 17-20.

See also:

1. - David Thompson's Narrative of His Explorations edited by J.B.Tyrrell. Toronto, 1916, 582 pp.

2. - New Light on the Early History of the Greater Northwest II, edited by Elliott Coues. New York, 1897. This digests Thompson's journals for 1808-1811.

01/02

TOWNSEND, Ebenezer, Jr. - of New Haven, Connecticut, merchant - A194,M1660,E

January 1797 to July 1799

Matthews: Sea journal; supercargo aboard sealing ship *Neptune*; sealing voyage from New York to South Pacific, Hawaii, and Canton; in letter addressed to his brother; hunting, trading, elaborate descriptions of places and people; a full and very interesting journal.

1. - In New Haven Colony Historical Society Papers IV, 1888, pp 1-115.

2. - Reprinted as The Diary of Ebenezer Townsend Jr. Hawaiian Historical Society Reprints, No. 4, date unknown.

03

VINET, Alexandre Rodolphe (1797-1847) Swiss theologian - E

Dates Unknown

In The Life and Writings of Alexander Vinet by Laura M.Lane. Edinburgh, 1890, passim.

02/03

WALLEY, Samuel Hall - *M1661,E

Memorial of Samuel Walley Boston, 1866.

03

WARNER, Richard [Rev.] (1763-1853) of Bath - E

a) - August 1797

Letter diary of a walking tour through Wales, 'added to and corrected' for publication; topography; antiquities; weather; inns and lodgings; an attractive account.

A Walk Through Wales in August 1797 Bath and London, 1798.

b) - August and September 1798

Letter diary on the same pattern but more expansive and ornamented with anecdote.

A Second walk Through Wales Bath and London, 1800.

c) - September 1799

Letter diary of a 386 mile walking tour in Somerset, Devon and Cornwall.

A Walk Through Some of the Western Counties of England Bath and London, 1800.

d) - June to August 1801

A very detailed account, on the same pattern but more discursive, of a northern tour; very full notes on antiquities and local history.

A Tour Through the Northern Counties of England and the Borders of Scotland Bath and London, 1802.

WYNN, Frances Williams (1773-1857) - B148

1797 to 1844

Matthews: Society diaries; a society gossip column, with notes and anecdotes of social life,

personalities, and social events.

The Diaries of a Lady of Quality edited by Abraham Hayward. London, 1864.

1798_{AD}

ANONYMOUS - B148

June to July 1798

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Peterborough to Scarborough, short stay there, and return; visits to country houses, churches, castles; description of scenery; rather pretentious style; of little interest.

A Journal of a Tour to Scarborough in the Summer of 1798 Wisbech, 1798.

01

ADAMS, Thomas Boylston (1772-1832) of Quincy, Massachusetts - A194,M1662

January to December 1798

Matthews: Political diary; diplomatic and social life in Berlin.

In Bulletin of New York Public Library XIX, 1915, pp 803-843.

03

BALDWIN, Dwight (1798-1886) American missionary and physician on Maui - e

Dates unknown

Dr. Baldwin of Lahaina by Mary Charlotte Alexander, 1953, is reported to contain diary material

02/03

BATES, Tarleton - *M1663,E

Tarleton Bates' Journal in Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine September, 1951.

01

BROUGHAM, Marianne [Lady] (b.1785)

1798 to 1763

Private diary; veiled references to her pregnancy before marriage to Lord Brougham; childbirth and nursing.

A limited account and brief extracts in Inscribing the Daily; Critical Essays on Women's Diaries edited by Suzanne L.Bunkers and Cynthia A.Huff. Amherst, University of Massachusetts Press, 1996, pp 124-138.

03

BROWNRIGG, Mrs. - E

1798

Journal of Mrs. Brownrigg in The War in Wexford: An Account of the Rebellion in the South of Ireland in 1798 Told from Original Documents by H.F.B.Wheeler and A.M.Broadley, John Lane, The Bodley Head, 1910.

03

CARNE, John [The Rev.] (d.1798) of Nash - E

Up to 1798?

Account derived from his personal account books and diaries.

Article by John R.Guy in The Journal of the Historical Society of the Church in Wales Volume XXIII, 1973.

CARRINGTON, John (1726-1810) Hertfordshire farmer - B148

1798 to 1810

Personal diary. The entries are generally brief but he had many interests besides farming: social, family and business affairs; crime and punishment; eating and drinking; friends and neighbours. An excellent diary.

1. - The Carrington Diary by W.Branch-Johnson. London, Christopher Johnson, 1956. This is a biography written around the diary and containing many extracts from it.

2. - "Memorandums for....."; The Diary between 1798 and 1810 of John Carrington, Farmer, Chief Constable, Tax Assessor; Surveyor of Highways and Overseer of the Poor, of Bramfield in Hertfordshire edited by W.Branch-Johnson. London, Phillimore, 1973. This is the text of the diary with much less editorial intervention but lacking some of the background material. The manuscript is in the Hertfordshire Record Office.

CHAMBERLAIN, John - D53

1798 to 1817

Matthews: Journal extracts; life in Bristol; religious activities; missionary work and travels in India; his own spiritual life and introspection.

Memoirs by William Yates.

01

CORSER, David (1754-1828) of Boscawen, New Hampshire - A194,M1664

April 1798 to May 1800

Matthews: Private diary; brief notes on personal affairs; sufferings from Tory neighbours.

Genealogy of the Corser Family in America Concord, New Hampshire, 1902, 150 pp.

03

DAVIS, John - Englishman in America

1798 to 1802

East coast travel; a year's teaching at Charleston; Jefferson's first inauguration.

Travels of John Davis in The United States Of America 1798 To 1802 edited by John Vance Cheney. Privately printed, Bibliophile Society, Boston, two volumes, 1910, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DENON, Dominique Vivant, Baron (1747-1825) French writer and archaeologist - E

1798 to 1801 (?)

1. - Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt during the campaigns of General Bonaparte in that country: and published under his immediate patronage London, three volumes, 1803.

2. - *James Cummings* (3375) has Journal in Upper and Lower Egypt in Original journals of the Eighteen Campaigns of napoleon Bonaparte London, 1817?

03

DUPPA, Richard - E

1798

A Journal of the Most Remarkable Occurrences That Took Place in Rome: Upon the Subversion of the Ecclesiastical Government in 1798 London, 1799.

DYMOND, Ann (1768-1816) of Exeter - B149

May 1798 to June 1816

Matthews: Quaker diary (extracts); introspection and conflict; Quaker meetings and ministry; travels, especially Southwest England; meetings and observances; her meetings and work;

melancholy and dejection.

Some Account of Ann Dymond York, 1820.

03

FARRELL, Richard (1776-1850) Irish Catholic lawyer

Annotation based on extracts.

May 18th. to May 28th. 1798

Diary record of his experiences in Dublin during the rising of the United Irishmen; martial law; fear of the soldiery.

1. - In Capuchin Annual 1944, edited by George Little.

2. - Extracts: Lenox-Conyngnam, pp 108-111.

03

FETTERHOFF, John [Rev.] (1798-1882) - E

Dates unknown

The life of Rev. John Fetterhoff, One of the Early Fathers of the United Brethren in Christ Chambersberg, Pennsylvania, 1883, is reported to contain diary material.

03

FLEMING, William of Barrow in Furness - E

1801 to 1807

A Furness Diary in The Countryman Spring 1958.

01

FORSTER, William (1784-1854) of Tottenham, Middlesex, ministering Quaker - B149,A239,M2103

a) - November 1798 to January 1854

Matthews: Quaker diary (extracts); extensive travels in ministry through England; three visits to America; antislavery and social work.

Memoirs of William Forster edited by Benjamin Seebohm. London, two volumes, 1865. Passim.

b) - 1820 to 1825

Matthews: Travel journal; travel in New England, Canada, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois; travel, work, meetings.

1. - Memoirs of William Forster edited by Benjamin Seebohm. London, two volumes, 1865.

2. - Extracts relating to Indiana in Indiana as Seen by Early Travellers by Harlow Lindley. Indianapolis, 1916, pp 256-268.

03

FORTESCUE, Marianne (1767-1849) Irish gentlewoman

May 16th. to 27th. 1798

Diary in Dublin at the start of the rebellion, too brief to be of much interest.

Printed from a manuscript in private hands in Diaries of Ireland: An Anthology, 1590-1987 edited by Melosina Lenox-Conyngnam. Dublin, The Lilliput Press, 1998, pp 106-107.

01

FULLER, Timothy, Jr. [Hon.] (1778-1835) of Cambridge, Massachusetts - A194,M1665

a) - August 1798 to July 1801

Matthews: Private diary; kept while author was student at Harvard; student and social life; reading, debates, etc.; interesting.

In Cambridge Historical Society Publications XI, 1916, pp 33-53.

b) - January to March 1818

Matthews: Personal and political diary (extracts); kept while the author was member of Congress; political and social life in Washington.

In New England Quarterly XII, 1939, pp 521-529.

03

GALLIER (formerly GALLAGHER) James (1798-1866) New Orleans architect - E

Dates unknown

Autobiography of James Gallier, Architect New York, Da Capo, 1973, is reported to contain diary material.

GREGORY, William - missionary - B149

November 1798 to October 1799

Matthews: Captive's diary; a missionary destined for the South Pacific, captured by French; stay in Paraguay, Portugal, etc.; deeply religious evangelism; sufferings.

A Visible Display of Divine Providence London, 1800.

HORNER, Francis (1778-1817) M.P. for Wendover - B149

May 1798 to June 1806

Matthews: Political diary; intellectual life in Scotland and London up to his election to House of Commons; politics, law, philosophy, science, his reading and studies; an interesting record.

Memoirs and Correspondence edited by L.Horner. London, two volumes, 1843.

01

HUMPHRIES, Clement - of Philadelphia; envoy to France - A194,M1666

March to October 1798

Matthews: Travel diary; rather dull account of services.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XXXII, 1908, pp 34-53.

03

HUNT, Vere [Sir] (1761-1818) Irish gentleman and gambler

(Annotation based on extracts)

1798, 1800 and 1813

A very entertaining personal diary, mainly in Dublin; social life, dinners, friends and acquaintance; travels, lodgings; long entries replete with social detail, appearance and behaviour; good descriptions of people, places and trivialities.

1. - In Dublin Magazine April, June and August 1943.

2. - Extracts: Lenox-Conyngham, pp 128-140.

01/03

HUTTON, William (1723-1815) 'The English Franklin'

1798 to 1812

Annual notes of activities, journeys, reminiscences and matters of interest to himself, appended to his autobiography to 1798.

1. - In The Life of William Hutton and the History of the Hutton Family edited by Llewellynn Jewitt. London, Frederick Warne, 1872, pp275-310.

2. - In The Life of William Hutton, Stationer, of Birmingham; and The History of His Family 1816. Reprinted in facsimile, Easingwold, Templar Books, no date.

03

LEAVITT, Sarah Studevart (1798-1878) Mormon convert - E

Dates unknown

Sarah S. Leavitt Journal edited (?) by Juanita Leavitt Pulsipher, 1919.

01

LEVY, Isaac H. - of New York - A194,M1667

January 1798 to March 1799

Matthews: Travel diary (fragment); voyage from New York to Madras and Calcutta; mainly log entries, but some general descriptions.

In American-Jewish Historical Society Publications XXVII, 1920, p 239.

LITTLE, James [The Rev.] (1750?-1827) of Lackan, county Mayo - B149

1798

Matthews: Public diary; gives an account of events during the first ten days of the landing of the French forces at Killala; of Franco-Irish historical interest.

Analectica Hibernica XI, Dublin, 1941.

01

MATTHEWS, Increase [Dr.] (1772-1856) born at New Braintree, Massachusetts, died at Putnam, Ohio

A194,M1668

June to September 1798

Matthews: Travel diary; journey from Oakham, Massachusetts, to the Ohio country; mainly travel notes, with some notes on sects and politics, and character sketches; fairly interesting.

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register LXXXVI, 1932, pp 33-43.

02/03

MENDONCA, Hipolito José de Costa Pereira (1774-1823) - *M1669,E

A Portuguese Naturalist in Philadelphia, 1799 edited by Robert C. Smith in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography LXXVIII, pp 71-106.

03

MORTIMER, Benjamin - Moravian missionary with David Zeisberger - E

1798

Diary of two Moravian Church Missionaries on Their journey from Fairfield in Upper Canada to Schonbrun on the River Muskingum, in the North West territory of the United States, with 33 Indian Brethren and Sisters and Children; from the 15 August to the 4 October, 1798 in Ontario History XLIX, No.2, 1957, 34pp.

03

MOXON, Joseph - of Market Bosworth - E

1798 and 1799

Private diary; brief entries by a Leicestershire High Constable; war taxes; mobilisations; the rural poor; farming; brewing; a book club.

A Truly Honest Man: The Diary of Joseph Moxon of Market Bosworth 1798 and 1799 edited by Peter J. Foss and Timothy Parry. Cheshire, Moxon Family Research Trust, 1998.

02

NIEMCEWICZ, Julian Ursyn - *H351, *M1670,E

a) - 1798

A Visit to Harvard College in New England Quarterly December, 1961.

b) - Dates unknown

Under Their Vine and Fig Tree New Jersey Historical Society, 1965.

b) - 1805

Journey to Niagara, 1805 in New York History Society Quarterly January, 1960.

Note: Havlice refers to a dissertation.

03

NOAH, William - E

a) - 1798 to 1799

Voyage of a convict ship.

Voyage to Sydney in the Ship *Hillsborough*, 1798-99, and a Description of the Colony Sydney, Library of Australian History, 1978.

b) - *James Cummings* (9212) has Diary Angus and Robertson, 1965 but the book has not been identified.

01

O'CONWAY, Mathias James - A195,M1671

August to September 1798

Matthews: Diary; kept during plague of yellow fever at Philadelphia; deaths, flights, statistics. In American Catholic Historical Society Philadelphia Records XIII, 1902, pp 486-493.

PAGE, Benjamin (?) - of Fingringhoe, Essex - B149

April 1798-1830

Matthews; Country diary (extracts); a yeoman's notes of country life and work; farming, shooting, sport; social life and legal troubles; fears and preparations in Napoleonic wars; celebration of peace; church matters; a good picture of Essex rural life.

Essex Review XVI, 1907.

03

PRICE, John Washington (d.1824) ship's surgeon - E

1798 to 1800

“Journal of the surgeon on the transport ship *Minerva* which sailed from Cork in 1799. Tells of the author's experiences in Ireland during the 1798 rebellion, his journey to Rio de Janeiro, his arrival in Sydney in 1800, his subsequent travels in the Solomon Islands and the present day Indonesian islands and his journey to Bengal where he left the *Minerva*. Provides information about his month-long stay in Sydney, the people he met and his observations on town life, as well as the flora and fauna he encountered on his travels.”

The Minerval Journal of John Washinton Price edited by Pamela Jeanne Fulton. Melbourne University Press, 2000.

03

RICHARDS, Elizabeth (1778-1863) protestant, of Rathaspeck, Wexford

May 26th. to June 22nd. 1798

Personal diary during the 1798 rebellion; her early fears met with reproach by her mother; reports of the rebels' activities supplemented by observations through a telescope; rumour that all protestants would be murdered; takes courage and steadfastly refuses to be baptised a catholic, her mother inclined the other way; later discovery that new converts were to be slaughtered first, before they could change their minds; the rebels defeated at Vinegar Hill. Full entries and well observed; a good diary.

In Diaries of Ireland: An Anthology, 1590-1987 edited by Melosina Lenox-Conyngham. Dublin, The Lilliput Press, 1998, pp 116-127.

Note: The text is taken from a transcript in the Enniscorthy Library, County Wexford. The diary is said to resume in 1905 and to continue for many years.

03

SEEBOHM, Benjamin (1798-1879) - E

Dates unknown

Private Memoirs of B. & E. Seebohm London, Provost, 1873, is reported to contain diary material.

01

STANFORD, John [The Rev.] (1754-1834) born at Wandsworth, England, of New York City A195,M1672

March 1798 to January 1834

Matthews: Chaplain's journal (extracts); religious reflections, work as chaplain in the orphanages, humane and criminal institutions in New York City.

In Memoir of the Rev. John Stanford by Charles G.Sommers. New York, 1835, pp 62-314. Passim.

03

SUMMERFIELD, John [Rev.] (1798-1825) - E

Dates Unknown

In Memoirs of the Life and Ministry of the Rev. John Summerfield, A.M. by John Holland. New York, Wellman, 1846. Passim.

TRENCH, Maria Melesina Chevenix [Mrs.] (formerly Mrs. St.George) (1768-1827) - B150

September 1798 to January 1827

Matthews: Social diaries; a visit to Germany during which she mixed in high society at German and Austrian courts, Berlin, Paris; meeting with Nelson; interesting and lively comments on Lady Hamilton; the sprightly record of a young widow at large on social and society life; her travels with her soldier husband; aristocratic and society life in Brunswick and other German towns; social life in France and England; her reading and cultural life; lectures; family affairs; political news; an attractive diary.

1. - The Remains of Mrs. Richard Trench edited by the Dean of Westminster. London, 1862, pp 25-520. Passim.

2. - Journal Kept during a Visit to Germany London, 1861.

01

VAVASOUR, William - squire of Weston - E

1798 to 1827

Article derived from eight diaries.

William Vavasour: the squire of Weston, 1798-1833 by Mary Creaser in The Thoresby Miscellany, volume XVII Thoresby Society, Volume LVI, 1981.

03

WALTERS, Samuel - naval officer - E

1798 to 1834

Memoir and autobiography probably based on a contemporaneous record.

In Samuel Walters, Lieutenant RN: The Memoirs of an Officer in Nelson's Navy edited by C.Northcote Parkinson. Liverpool University Press, 1949 and 2005.

03

WILLIAMS, Samuel (1743-1817) - E

1798 to 1802

A Daybook from the Office of the Rutland Herald Kept by Samuel Williams, 1798-1802 edited

by Marcus A. McCoriso. American Antiquarian Society, 1966.

03

WILLYAMS, Cooper [Rev.] (1762-1816) Chaplain of HMS *Swiftsure* - E
From May 1798

A very full and detailed account of naval operations and the Battle of the Nile.

A Voyage up the Mediterranean in His Majesty's Ship the Swiftsure, one of the squadron under the command of Rear-Admiral Sir Horatio Nelson. With a description of the Battle of the Nile on the first of August 1798, and a detail of events that occurred subsequent to the battle in various parts of the Mediterranean London, J. White, 1802.

Note: An Account of the Campaign in the West Indies in the Year 1794 Basse-Terre: Société d'histoire de la Guadeloupe, 1990, may also be in diary form.

01/03

WORDSWORTH, Dorothy (1771-1855) - H353,B150

January 20th. 1798 to July 19th. 1828, long gaps between tour journals from 1803.

Personal and domestic diary of life with William Wordsworth at Alfoxden and Grasmere; travels in Scotland, the Continent, the Isle of Man; William and his poetry; Coleridge, visits, friendship; reading and literature. Literary quality; beautiful observation and description; an excellent diary.

1. - The Journals of Dorothy Wordsworth edited by William Knight, London, two volumes, 1897.

2. - Journals of Dorothy Wordsworth edited by E. de Selincourt. London, Macmillan, two volumes, 1941; reprinted 1952.

3. - Journals of Dorothy Wordsworth: The Alfoxden Journal, 1798: The Grasmere Journals 1800-1803 edited by Helen Darbishire. London, Oxford University Press (World's Classics) 1958; second edition by Mary Moorman, with additional material, Oxford University Press, 1971.

4. - Extracts: Aitken (2), pp 95-106; Blythe, pp 215-221; D'Oyley, pp 195-210; Dunaway & Evans, pp 115-121; Grigson, passim; Moffat & Painter, pp 178-191; Ponsonby (2), pp 147-157; Simons, pp 40-60; Waite, pp 144-155; Willard, pp 78-90; and Willy.

Note (1): There are many other editions of the journals which are not noted here.

Note (2): *James Cummings (13675)* has Recollections of a Tour Made in Scotland A.D. 1803 Edinburgh, 1874.

1799^{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS, fur trader on Peace River - A195,C1264,M1673

October 1799 to April 1800

Matthews: Fur-trader's journal; kept by a trader in charge of Rocky Mountain Fort, brief but entertaining notes.

Peace River Journal, 1799-1800 in Washington Historical Quarterly XIX, 1928, pp 250-270.

03

ABU TALEB, Mirza (1752-1806?) Persian speaking Indian poet and scholar - E

1799 to 1803

Travel journal, written up from contemporaneous notes; a well observed and interesting account.

The Travels of Mirza Abu Taleb Khan in Asia, Africa, and Europe during the Years 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, and 1803 translated from the Persian by Charles Stewart. London,

Longman, two volumes, 1810.

02/03

APPLETON, Nathaniel - *M1674

Nathaniel Appleton's Journal of the Ship Concord around the World Essex Institute, 1947.

01

EVERY, Joseph [The Rev.] (b.1743) of Tyringham, Massachusetts - A195,M1675

a) - June to September 1799

Matthews: Travel journal; journey of a Presbyterian clergyman to the Genesee country to form churches; return to Greenbush; preaching and religious work; details of sects.

In New York State Historical Association Quarterly Journal II, 1921, pp 251-266.

b) - August to September 1805

Matthews: Travel journal; visit to Buffalo and vicinity; preaching, notes on families, Niagara, etc.

In Buffalo Historical Society Publications VI, 1903, pp 223-230.

01

BATEMAN, Ephraim [Dr.] (1780-1829) of Fairfield, New Jersey, Senator - A195,M1676

June 1799 to December 1806

Matthews: Social and personal diary; "written for my own amusement and profit"; family and schooling details, work as teacher; church work and politics; introspection and health; brief notes of fair interest.

In Vineland Historical Magazine XIII, 1928, pp 55-64 and 80-89; XIV, 1929, pp 106-114, 127-135, 154-162 and 174-182; and XV, 1930, 210-217 and 235-246.

BERRY, John - of Wakefield, Yorkshire - B150

1799?-1852

Matthews: Public diary (extracts); brief scattered notes of public affairs at Wakefield; kept by a magistrate's clerk.

Yorkshire Notes and Queries I, 1888, pp 39-44.

02/03

BROOKES, Joshua - *M1677,E

A Dinner at Mount Vernon in New York Historical Quarterly April, 1947.

03

BROOKE, Edward (1799-1871) of Fieldhouse, Huddersfield; ardent Methodist - E

Dates unknown

In Squire Brooke: A memorial of Edward Brooke of Fieldhouse, near Huddersfield with Extracts from His Diary and Correspondence by the Rev. John Holt Lord, London, Hamilton Adams, 1873.

03

BROWN, Thomas (b.1766) - E

From 1799?

"Includes an examination of the French Prophets from whom the Shakers Derived."

Thomas Brown and the Angels: A Study in Enthusiasm by John Symonds, London, Hutchinson, 1961, is reported to contain diary material.

02

BULLEN, Joseph - *H354,*M1678,E

From 1799

Extracts from the Journal of the Rev. Joseph Bullen in Journal of Mississippi History XVII, 1955.

03

CHOATE, Rufus (1799-1859) American lawyer and politician, father of Joseph hodge Choate (qv) - E
Dates unknown

The Life of rufus Choate by Samuel Gilman Brown, Boston, 1885, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DAVIES, John - missionary to the South Sea Islands - E

The History of the Tahitian Mission, 1799-1830 edited by C.W.Newbury. Hakluyt Society, Second Series, CXVI, 1961.

03

DAVY, Daniel Bishop (1799-1874) Devon ship-builder - E

Dates unknown.

Shipbuilding on the Exe: The Memoranda Book of Daniel Bishop Davy (1799-1874) of Topsham, Devon - Devon and Cornwall Record Society, New Series, XXXI, 1988.

DAVY, Humphry [Sir] (1778-1829) scientist

(Annotation based on extracts)

April to October 1799

Personal and scientific diary in the form of roughly dated, and often retrospective, notes, recording the discovery and exploration of the effects of nitrous oxide, the foundation of modern anaesthetics; fascinating.

1. - Included in Researches, Chemical and Philosophical, chiefly concerning Nitrous Oxide and its Respiration London, 1800.

2. - Extracts: Waite, pp 156-164.

01

DEVEREUX, John William - of Milledgeville, Georgia - A195,M1679

June to November 1799

Matthews: Travel diary; interesting account of a journey from Georgia to New York.

In Georgia Historical Quarterly XV, 1931, pp 46-80.

DREW, Abigail Gardner - *H355

On Microfilm: see Havlice.

01

EMERSON, John [The Rev.] (1745-1826) of Conway, Massachusetts - A195,M1680

December 1799 to October 1800

Matthews: Private diary (extracts); very brief notes of local affairs and payments.

In The Ipswich Emersons by Benjamin K.Emerson. Boston, 1900, p 133.

03

FAIRFAX, Thomas - E

1799

Journey from Virginia to Salem, Massachusetts, 1799 privately printed, London, 1936, 250 copies.

GOMM, William Maynard [Sir] (1784-1875) Field Marshal - B151

August 1799 to August 1815

Matthews: War diary (extracts); military life and war experiences during Peninsular War; Portugal, Spain, and Waterloo; useful.

Letters and Journals of Field-Marshal Sir William Maynard Gomm edited by F.C.Carr-Gomm. London, 1881. Passim.

01

GOSHEN (Indiana) MORAVIAN CONGREGATION - A195,M1681

a) - May 1799 to August 1800 and November 1800 to March 1801

Matthews: Congregational journals (extract); extract of the community of brethren of the Muskingum River concerning the founding of the White River Mission; life and work of the Goshen community. Translated from the German.

In Indiana Historical Collections XXIII, 1938, pp 23-37 and 53-62.

b) - January to December 1812

Matthews: Congregational journal; usual details of Moravian life and work; kept in English by the Rev. Benjamin Mortimer.

In Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society Publications XXII, 1913, pp 205-266.

01

GRANGER, Erastus (1765-1826) of Suffield, Connecticut, judge - A196,M1682

March 1799 to March 1804

Matthews: Travel diaries; horseback journeys from Suffield to Virginia and West Virginia, investigating land titles.

In Connecticut Magazine III, 1897, pp 100-105 and 190-198.

01

HILL, Thomas (d.1828) of New Brunswick, New Jersey - A196,M1683

June to July 1799

Matthews: Travel diary (extract); horseback journey from New Brunswick to Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.

In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XIV, 1890, pp 189-198.

HOLLAND, William [The Rev.] (1746-1819) clergyman

October 23rd. 1799 to October 20th. 1818

Personal diary. Day to day record of life at the vicarage; the local inhabitants and their concerns; friends and family; health; weather. An excellent diary, full and interesting entries.

Paupers and Pig Killers; The Diary of William Holland, a Somerset Parson, 1799-1818 edited by Jack Ayres. Gloucester, Alan Sutton, 1984. London, Penguin Books, 1986.

01

HUNT, Benjamin (1766-1812) of Westtown, Pennsylvania - A196,M1684

April 1799 to February 1812

Matthews: Private diary; short daily notes of personal, family, and local affairs; mainly where he went and what he did; varied and interesting for local affairs; some interesting spellings and vocabulary.

In Chester County Historical Society Bulletin (Pennsylvania), 1898, pp 1-20. Reprinted from Daily Local News.

01/03

KING, Anna Josepha (1767-1844) - E

a) - December 25th. 1799 to April 15th. 1800

Extracts from the shipboard diary of the wife of the third Governor of New South Wales (Philip Gidney King (qv)) on the voyage to Australia; her husband's health; life on board; entertainment at the Cape of Good Hope; a fire.

In Life Lines: Australian women's letters and diaries, 1788-1840 by Patricia Clarke and Dale Spender. St. Leonards, New South Wales, 1992, pp 51-53.

b) - Dates unknown

In The Governor's Lady: Mrs. Philip Gidley King: An Australian Historical Narrative a biography by Marnie Bassett. London and New York, Oxford University Press, 1956.

01/02

LOW, Rufus - sailing master of U.S.S. 'Essex' - A198,M1685

December 1799 to November 1800

Matthews: Sea journal; log notes of cruise of the *Essex* to Batavia.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections X, 1869, Part III, pp 70-85. Reprinted from Journal Kept on Board the United States Ship Essex Boston, 1799.

02/03

LYON, John (d.1814) - *M1686,E

1799 to 1814

-

John Lyon, Nurseryman and Plant Hunter, and His Journal, 1799-1814 edited by Joseph and Nesta Ewan. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1963.

01

McKENZIE, James - bourgeois of the Northwest Company - A196,M1687

October 1799 to August 1800

Matthews: Fur-trading journal (extracts); kept at and about Fort Chippewan in the Athabasca district; valuable for notes of competition and business methods; notes of social affairs, lives of employees; very interesting for its personality and ironical humour.

In Les Bourgeois de la Campagne du Nord-Ouest by L.R.Masson. Volume II, Quebec, 1889, pp 371-399.

02/03

MALTHUS, Thomas Robert [The Rev. Prof.] (1766-1834) English economist - H356

a) - May 25th. to August 3rd. 1799

Travel diary; a very full account of the tour with three companions from Cuxhaven, through Denmark, Sweden and Norway to Trondheim and the return as far as Magnor on the Norwegian-Swedish border. Topography; agriculture; prices and wages; occupations, sports and pastimes; manufactures; social organisation; education, religion, history and institutions.

b) - 1810

Undated economic notes relating to an undescribed northern tour.

c) - June 4th. to July 21st. 1825

Brief notes of a continental tour; France, Belgium, Germany, Holland; topography and economics.

d) - June 17th. to July 19th. 1826

Brief notes of a Scottish holiday; itinerary and prices.

All contained in The Travel Diaries of Thomas Robert Malthus edited by Patricia James. Cambridge University Press, for the Royal Economic Society, 1966. The Scandinavian journal comprises two thirds of the book.

03

MOULTON, William - E

1799 to 1804

"Moulton had served the country under arms, before he shipped out on the American schooner *Onico* on the voyage 'to take fur seal in the Southern and Pacific Oceans, and when she had obtained her cargo, to proceed to Canton in China, to dispose of it, and take in a cargo of the merchandise of that country, for America.' Moulton's object for the voyage was to acquire property and to improve his health. He kept a diary for the length of the trip recording every event in detail. The whole crew with him suffered great hardship and indignities from the ship's master, George Howe, and the first mate, George Haley, who eventually sold the ship and abandoned the mutinous crew."

A Concise Extract from the Sea Journal of William Moulton; Written on Board the *Onico* in a Voyage from the port of New London in Connecticut to Staten Land in the South Sea; Together with Strictures and remarks on Various Subject matters Which Came Within His notice on the Coast of South America and at a Variety of islands in the South sea and Pacific Ocean in the Years 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803 and 1804 Utica, 1804.

PAGE, Joseph - farmer of Fingringhoe, Essex

September 16th. 1799 to October 14th. 1803

Farming diary; farm work; social, family and domestic affairs; local; events; brief but regular entries; a good picture of country life.

In Essex People, 1750-1900 from their diaries, memoirs and letters by A.F.J.Brown. Essex Record Office Publications No. 59, Chelmsford, 1972, pp 90-103.

01

PREBLE, Edward [Commodore] (1761-1807) born at Falmouth, Maine, of the 'Essex' - A196,M1688

a) - October 1799 to November 1800

Matthews: Sea journal; convoying from Salem; voyage around Cape Horn to Batavia and return to New York; mainly log entries.

In Essex Institute Historical Collections X, 1869, pp 60-85.

b) - June 1803 to April 1805

Matthews: Memorandum diary; expedition to Mediterranean; movements of *Constitution* and American Navy about Tripoli, return to America; brief notes.

1. - In American Historical Record I, 1872, pp 53-58.

2. - In Magazine of American History III, 1879, Part I, pp 182-193.

RIPLEY, Sally - *H357

On Microfilm: see Havlice.

02/03

SIMMONS, Henry, Jr. - Philadelphia Quaker - *M1689,E

The Good News of Handsome Lake edited by Charles E. Congdon in New York Folklore Quarterly XXIII, No. 4, December, 1967, pp 290-297.

01/02

STEINER, Abraham (1758-1833) of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania - A197,*M1690

November to December 1799

Matthews: Moravian travel journal; visit with F.C. de Schweinitz to the Cherokees and Cumberland settlements; visits, social and general observations; formal but interesting.

In Early Travels in the Tennessee Country by S.C.Williams. Johnson City, 1928, pp 448-525.

01

STROTHER, John - A197,M1691

April to May 1799

Matthews: Surveying journal; survey of North Carolina and Tennessee boundary; interesting for language and details of discomforts of commissioners.

In Tennessee Historical Magazine VI, 1920, pp 49-57.

02/03

STURGIS, William (1782-1863) - H358,M1692,E

February to May 1799

Journal aboard the *Eliza* in the Pacific Coast fur trade, for sea otter pelts; fur trade practices; the Indian peoples; contains one of the first attempts at a phonetic dictionary of the aboriginal dialects.

The Journal of William Sturgis edited by S.W.Jackman. Victoria, British Columbia, Sono Nis Press 1978.

TAYLOR, Hannah (1784?-1812) of Cork - B151

January 1799 to December 1810

Matthews: Quaker diary; religious introspection and reflection; travelling to meetings in north of England, Scotland and Ireland.

Memoir of Hannah Taylor York, 1820.

TITHERTON, Mary (1770-1817) of Prescot, near Liverpool - B151

October 1799 to August 1817

Matthews: Methodist diary (extracts); mostly religious ejaculations and soul-searching.

A Short Account of Mary Titherton York, 1819, pp 11-131.

03

TYLER, Daniel (1799-1882) - E

Dates Unknown

Daniel Tyler: A memorial volume containing his autobiography and war record, some account of his later years, with various reminiscences and the tributes of friends by Donald Grant Mitchell, privately printed, New Haven, 1883, 200 copies, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

WOOD, Richard Davis (1799-1869) New Jersey ironmaster - *M4331,E

a) - To 1869

(This annotation is based upon the third volume only)

Diaries, with some letters and combined with extracts from the diary of his wife (Julianna Randolph Wood (qv)) by an American businessman and Quaker; a good account of a Nile cruise followed by a European tour of more than a year; Athens, Brindisi, Naples Rome; signs of ill health; Florence; Switzerland, Paris; Malvern Waters; Bristol, Ebbw Vale; talk of steelmaking by the Bessemer process; disappointed in Stonehenge; Brighton; observations on agriculture; France, Switzerland, Bavaria, Netherlands, Berlin; news of the American Civil War; Vienna, Madrid, Gibraltar; business in London and Edinburgh; return to New York; thereafter business affairs; iron and cotton; travel meetings; much about the construction of a mill dam; family and domestic matters. A very good and interesting picture of the life.

In Biographical Sketch of Richard D.Wood by Mrs. R.D.Wood. Privately printed, Philadelphia, Lippincott, three volumes, 1871-1874, 100 copies.

b) - 1862 to 1869

Extracts concerning business travel and transactions.

In Vineland Historical Magazine XXIV.

1800_{AD}

ABERCROMBY, Ralph [Sir] - D1

1800-1802

Matthews: Naval journal; details of naval activities at Aboukir.

A Faithful Journal London, 1802.

03

AITKEN, Robert (1800-1873) - popular preacher - E

In Memoirs and Letters of Canon Hay Aitken edited by C.E. Woods. London, C.W.Daniel, 1928.

03

AMPÈRE, Jean-Jaques (1800-1864) French philologist, only son of the physicist - E

Dates unknown

The Story of His Love Richard Bentley, 1873, is reported to contain diary material.

ANDERSON, Aeneas [Lieut.] - B151

April 1800 to 1801

Matthews: Military diary; naval and military activities during reduction of Malta; with Abercromby; Napoleonic wars.

Journal of the Forces which Sailed on a Secret Expedition London, 1802.

03

ARBUCKLE, Nathaniel (1800-1879 (?)) - E

Dates unknown

Excerpts from the Diary of Nathaniel Arbuckle edited by Jo Mish, Roxbury Arts group, 1984, 200 copies.

Note: It is not certain that the author is this Nathaniel Arbuckle.

03

BANCROFT, George (1800-1891) American historian and statesman - E

Dates unknown

In Life and Letters of George Bancroft by M.A.Dewolf Howe, New York, Scribners, two volumes, 1908.

Note: See also BANCROFT, Elizabeth, his second wife.

02

BAUDIN, Nicolas - *H359,E

From 1800

The Journal of Post Captain Nicholas Baudin Commander-in-Chief of the Corvettes "Geographe" and "Naturaliste" translated by Christine Cornell. Adelaide, Libraries Board of South Australia, 1974.

03

BROWN, James (1800-1855) American publisher, co-founder of little Brown - E

Dates unknown

A Memoir of George Brown by George Stillman Hillard, privately printed, Boston, 1856, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BROWN, Poly Guion - *M1693,E

In Seventeen Magazine XXXVI.

BURGOYNE, John [Sir] (1782-1871) Field Marshal - B152

April 1800 to March 1854

Matthews: Military diary (copious extracts); notes on his military life and service; mostly Peninsular War, Spain, Portugal, and France; campaigns there and up to Crimean War.

Life and Correspondence of Sir John Burgoyne by the Hon. George Wrottesley. London, two volumes, 1873.

03

CLARK, Joseph G. - E

Early 1800's?

Lights and Shadows of Sailor Life as Exemplified in Fifteen Years' Experience: Including the More Thrilling Events of the U.S. Exploring expedition and reminiscences of an Eventful Life on the Mountain Wave Boston, 1848.

01/02

CLEVELAND, William - of Salem, Massachusetts - *H360,A197,*M1694,E

July to November 1800

Matthews: Sea journal (extract); account of Japanese topography and customs; author was clerk on the *Massachusetts*.

1. - In Ships and Sailors of Old Salem by Ralph D.Paine. New York, 1909, Chapter xviii, pp 352-375.

2. - Diary University of the Philippines, 1966.

01

COMLY, John (1773-1850) of Byberry, Pennsylvania - A197,M1695

September 1800 to June 1832

Matthews: Quaker Journal; spiritual life, and notes of travels and religious work; with autobiography and memoirs.

Journal of the Life and Religious Labours of John Comly Philadelphia, 1853, pp 69-488.

03

COONEY, Robert (1800-1870) - E

Dates unknown

"... containing An Account Of His Conversion From Romanism, and His Reception Into The Wesleyan Ministry; Also, Reminiscences Of Nearly Twenty-Five Years' Itinerancy In The North American Provinces, &c."

The Autobiography of an American Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Montreal, 1856.

02

COPE, Thomas Pym - *H361,*M1696,E

a) - 1800

A Public Watchdog in American Philosophical Society Proceedings CXXV, 1981.

b) - 1800 to 1851

Philadelphia Merchant: The Diary of Thomas P.Cope 1800-1851 edited by Eliza Cope Harrison. South Bend, Indiana, Gateway Editions, 1978, 628 pp.

01

DAVIS, John Russell (b.1775) of Massachusetts - A197,M1697

May to June 1800

Matthews: Travel diary; journey through Massachusetts, Vermont, and eastern New York;

notes on sights, scenes, inns, religious qualms and comments.
In Vermont Historical Society Proceedings (1919-1920), pp 160-180.

03

DEWEES, Rebecca - E
Nineteenth Century

"Deweese was a 19th century Ohio Quaker. This memoir contains excerpts from her spiritual journal and her letters."

Memoir of Rebecca Dewees, Late of Pennsville, Ohio Philadelphia, 1883.

03

FANNING, Edmund (1769-1841) American sea captain - E

a) - Early 1800's?

James Cummings (4058) has First Voyage round the World as Commander in Five Sea Captains by Walter Teller, Atheneum, 1960.

b) - See also Fanning's Voyages Around the World New York 1833; New Jersey, Gregg, 1970.

GISBORNE, John (1770-1851) of St. Helen's, Derby - B153

March 1800 to April 1851

Matthews: Religious diary; events of a religious life, family and friends, domestic affairs, sickness; God's mercies; notes on Willington and Penrick.

A Brief Memoir of John Gisborne London, 1852. Passim.

03

GRANT, James - E
1800 to 1802

The Narrative of a Voyage of Discovery, Performed in His Majesty's Vessel the *Lady Nelson*, with Sliding Keels, in the Years 1800, 1801 and 1802, to New South Wales Adelaide, 1973, first published in 1803.

01/02/03 - HARMON, Daniel Williams (1778-1845) born at Vergennes, Vermont, partner in the Northwest Company - A197,C537,*M1698

April 1800 to August 1819

Matthews: Private diary; voyages from Montreal to the Pacific Northwest; half of it kept west of the Rockies; a very interesting journal of the life of a trader; Lake Winnipeg, the Assiniboine, Fort William, Athabasca, Fort Vermilion, New Caledonia, Stuart's Lake, Fort William.

1. - A Journal of Voyages and Travels in the Interior of North America Andover, 1820, pp 25-432.

2. - Account with quotations in Manitoba Historical and Scientific Society Transactions No. 9, (1883-1884), 7 pp.

3. - Sixteen Years in the Indian Country edited by W.Kaye Lamb, Macmillan of Canada, 1957. "Here for the first time is the authentic text meticulously edited by a foremost authority on Canadiana."

01

HAYWARD, Jonathan (1788-1813) of Danvers, Massachusetts - A197,M1699
February 1800 to April 1808

Matthews: Private diary; occasional brief notes on local events at Danvers, deaths etc.

In Danvers Historical Society Collections III, 1915, pp 53-58.

03

HENRY, Alexander (d.1814) of the Northwest Company - A197,C562,M1700,E

July 1800 to May 1814

Matthews: Travel and fur-trading journals; exploration in the Great Northwest; journey from Lake Superior to Lake of the Woods, Winnipeg River, Red River, mouth of Park River; building trading post and its establishment; realistic accounts of journeys, business, Indian life, personal affairs, while author was in charge of the company's business in Minnesota, North Dakota, and Manitoba area; from 1808, author in charge of posts in Saskatchewan; long overland and river journeys; journey to Astoria and minute account of life at mouth of Columbia River in 1813-1814, with occasional journeys up the Columbia and Willamette rivers. A most valuable and interesting journal, although somewhat formal in style.

1. - The standard edition, based on the Coventry manuscript copy, is New Light on the Early History of The Greater Northwest by Elliott Coues. New York, three volumes, 1897.

2. - Extracts relating to Red River Valley in North Dakota Historical Society Collections III, 1910, pp 360-368.

3. - Extracts in Manitoba Historical and Scientific Society Transactions No. 31, edited by C.N.Bell. (1887-1888), 9 pp.

Note: See also Travels and Adventures in Canada New York, 1809; Travels and Adventures in Canada edited by James Bain. Little Brown, 1901; Natural History Notes on the Journals in North Dakota Historical Quarterly (Issue unknown); and The Winter of 1807-1808 at Pembinda, North Dakota in North Dakota Historical Quarterly July, 1931.

4. - The Astoria journal, from November 1813 to May 1814, is given (apparently in full) in The Oregon Country under the Union Jack by B.C.Payette, Montreal, Payette Radio Limited, privately printed, 1961.

03

HUBBS, Rebecca - Quaker - E

Dates unknown, 1800's

In A Memoir of Rebecca Hubbs, a Minister of the Gospel in the Society of Friends, Late of Woodstown, New Jersey Philadelphia.

03

JAMES, John Hough (1800-1881) American lawyer, politician, farmer and businessman - E

Dates unknown

A Buckeye Titan by W.E and O.D.Smith, Cincinnati, Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, 1953, is reported to contain diary material.

01

JOHNSON, William (1779-1828) of Sussex County, New Jersey, and New York, merchant A198,M1701

a) - September 1800 to July 1801

Matthews: Travel diary (extracts with editorial narrative); from New Jersey to New Orleans; overland to Natchez and then voyage to New Orleans; stormy return voyage to New York.

1. - In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings New Series, VII, 1922, pp 49-59 and 122-134.

2. - Extract concerning New Orleans and voyage to New York in Louisiana Historical Quarterly V, 1922, pp 34-50.

b) - June 1802 to February 1813

Matthews: Personal and business diary (extracts with editorial narrative); business, social life, amusements, in New York and New Jersey; valuable picture of life and tastes of a successful businessman.

In New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings New Series, VII, 1922, pp 211-216 and 305-

314; and VIII, 1923, pp 150-154, 219-225 and 313-320.

03

KEITH, George Keith Elphinstone, Viscount (1746-1823) Admiral - B153,E

a) - April to May, 1800

Matthews: Naval diary (extracts); battles with French off Italian coast.

Memoir of George Keith by Alexander Allardyce. Edinburgh, 1822, pp 198-210.

b) - 1815?

Diary extracts are reported to be included in The First Napoleon; some unpublished documents from the Bowood papers edited by the Earl of Kerry. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1925.

02

KING, Reuben - *H362,*M1702,E

From 1800

Journal in Georgia Historical Quarterly 1966 and 1967.

03

KHLEBNIKOV, Kiril Timofeevich (1784-1838) - E

1800 to 1837

Description and travel in Alaska.

The Khlebnikov Archive: Unpublished Journal (1800-1837) and Travel Notes (1820, 1822 and 1824) edited by Leonid Shur and translated by John Bisk. Fairbanks, University of Alaska Press, 1990, this is Volume V in the Rasmusson Library Historical Translation Series.

01

KLUGE, John Peter (1768-1849) Moravian missionary - A198,M1703

October to November 1800, March to May 1801 and September to November 1806

Matthews: Missionary travel journals; from Bethlehem to Goshen on the Muskingum, from Goshen to White River, and from White River to Bethlehem; travel and notes on Moravian life and work.

The Moravian Indian Mission on White River, Indiana Historical Collections XXIII, edited by Lawrence H.Gipson. 1938, pp 39-52, 67-101 and 455-465.

LEYDEN, John [Dr.] (1775-1811) Scottish physician and poet - B153

a) - July to October 1800

Matthews: Travel diary; tour in Highlands and Western Islands of Scotland; literary traditions and antiquities; topographical notes; visits to literary celebrities, including Scott, Robert Anderson, and Thomas Brown.

Journal of a Tour in the Highlands..... edited by James Sinton. Edinburgh, 1903.

b) - June 1800 and September 1823

Matthews: Travel diaries in Border Country, Gilsland and Lake District; eastern Border Country.

Transactions of Hawick Archaeological Society 1906.

03

MCCORMICK, Robert (1800-1890) Royal Navy surgeon, explorer and naturalist - E

Dates unknown

"... provides an account of his voyages in the Arctic with William Parry and in the Antarctic with James Clark Ross, noting also his part in the search for Sir John Franklin. Incorporating a very detailed autobiography, McCormick's work also provides many details relating to natural history and geology.

Volume 2 describes his role in the 1852-4 mission to find Franklin in the Arctic, including an open boat voyage up the Wellington Channel. The appendices provide notes on maintaining health in polar climates. This is followed by McCormick's autobiography, tracing his struggles to gain promotion in his naval career."

In Voyages of Discovery London, Sampson Low, two volumes, 1884.

01

McLEOD, Archibald Norman (1796?-1838?) partner in Northwest Company - A198,C773,M1704

November 1800 to June 1801

Matthews: Fur-trader's journal; at the Swan River Dept. North-West Company; trading between Lake Winnipeg and Assiniboine River; trade, social life, traders, Indians.

In Five Fur-Traders of the Northwest by C.M.Gates. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota, 1933, pp 123-185. Reprinted Minnesota Historical Society, 1965.

03

MARSDEN, Joshua (1777-1837) English Wesleyan Methodist minister - E

1800 to 1808 (?)

The Narrative of a Mission to Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and the Somers Islands; With a Tour to Lake Ontario London, 1816, is reported to contain diary material.

01/03

MAUDE, John - A199,C813,M1705

June to October 1800

Matthews: Travel journal; trip from New York to Niagara, Quebec, and return via Lake Champlain; the narrative of an Englishman resident in America, long entries in travel-book style.

1. - Published anonymously as Visit to the Falls of Niagara London, 1826, pp 3-279. (Maude says it is a faithful copy of a "gentleman's journal").

2. - Extracts in Anthology and Bibliography of Niagara Falls by C.M.Dow. Volume I, Albany, 1921, pp 115-122.

3. - Extracts in Hudson River Sloops: A Brief history and Technical Description, Together with Excerpts from a Nineteenth Century travel Journal Morgan and Morgan, 1970.

METCALFE, Charles Theophilus, Baron (1785-1846) Governor-General of India, and of Canada

B153,C287

a) - 1800?

Matthews: Diary; at Eton; classical studies.

Quotations in Notes and Queries 182, 1942, p 262.

b) - 1843 to 1845

Matthews: Contains journals of his service as Governor-General.

Life and Correspondence by J.W.Kaye. London, 1854.

03

MORRIS, Caleb (1800-1865) Congregational Minister - E

Dates unknown

In The Life and Ministry of the Rev. Caleb Morris London, Alexander and Shephard, 1902. -

03

MORRISSEY, Edward - E

19th Century

To Learn, to Earn, to Win: The 19th Century Diary of a New Haven Boy New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1980.

PARK, Louisa Adams - *H363

On Microfilm: see Havlice.

PERCIVAL, Robert (1765-1826) - D239

1800

Matthews: Diary; army life; journey to court of Candy; descriptions of Ceylon.

An Account of the Island of Ceylon London, 1805.

03

PETER, Sarah Ann Worthington King (1800-1877) American philanthropist - E

Dates unknown

In memoirs of the Life of Mrs. Sarah Peter by Margaret Rives King. Cincinnati, R. Clarke, two volumes, 1889.

03

PINKERTON, Robert - E

“[the work] ... is compiled, principally from his journal notes and observations, made during his extensive tours in Russia, in the service of the British and Foreign Bible Society ...”

Russia; or, Miscellaneous Observations on the Past and Present State of That Country and Its Inhabitants London, 1833.

PLUMMER, Samuel [Pte.] - D244

1800 to 1819

Matthews: Diary; army service in India and Java; work as a Methodist missionary; pagan practices.

The Journal London, 1821.

02

POSTLETHWAITE, Samuel - *H364,*M1706,E

From 1800

Journal of a Voyage from Louisville to Natchez in Missouri Historical Society Bulletin VII, 1951.

ROE, Peter [The Rev.] (1778-1840) of Odogh, Kilkenny - B153

March 1800 to September 1832

Matthews: Clerical diary (extracts); his parish work as minister of St. Mary's, Kilkenny, and rector of Odogh; Church of Ireland affairs; sermons, church work, visits; tours in England and Ireland.

Memoir of Rev. Peter Roe by the Rev. Samuel Madden. Dublin, 1842, pp 45-507. Passim.

01

ROSE, George [The Rt. Hon.] (1744-1817) statesman - B153

1800 to 1811

Matthews: Public diary; notes on political, parliamentary, and public affairs and business; intimacy with Pitt and George III; some social details; an impersonal and bald record.

1. - The Rt. Hon. George Rose: Diaries and Correspondence edited by L.V.Harcourt. London, two volumes, 1860.

2. - Extracts: Aitken (2), pp 92-95; and Ponsonby (1), pp 327-328.

02

SOUTHEY, Robert (1774-1843) Poet - *H365,B187,E

a) - From 1800

Journal of a Residence in Portugal Oxford, 1960.

b) - September to October 1815

Matthews: Travel diary; very full journal of a tour in the Netherlands; local sights, customs, domestic arrangements; reaction to the Napoleonic War; Waterloo, etc.

Journal of a Tour in the Netherlands edited by W.R. Nicoll. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1902, 519 copies. London, Heinemann, 1903.

c) - August to September 1819

Matthews: Travel diary; with Thomas Telford, following Telford's engineering interests in Scotland; mainly interesting for its details of Telford's work and its social and sociological comments.

Journal of a Tour in Scotland edited by C.H.Herford. London, John Murray, 1929.

STANIFORTH, Thomas (1735-1803)

July 28th. to December 12th. 1800

Diary of a visit from Liverpool to Restormel in Cornwall. Travel; country life; local interest.

The Staniforth Diary; A Visit to Cornwall in 1800 edited by Jean Hext. Truro, D.Bradford Barton, 1965.

03

STOKES John - Quaker - E

1800's?

Memoirs of John S.Stokes, a Minister of the Gospel in the Society of Friends edited by Joseph Walton, Friends' Bookstore, 1893, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

TENNENT, William Mackay [Rev.] (d.1810) - *M1707,E

In Presbyterian historical Society Journal XXII.

01

THORNTON, Anna Maria [Mrs.] (b.1774?) of Washington, D.C. - A199,M1708

a) - January to December 1800

Matthews: Personal diary; social and domestic life in Washington; account of friendship with George and Martha Washington, visits to Mount Vernon, etc.; detailed and factual.

b) - August to September 1814

Matthews: Personal diary; good description of capture of Washington by the British.

In Columbia Historical Society Records X, 1907, pp 88-226; and XIX, 1916, pp 172-182.

03

TOD, James [Lieut. Col.] (1782-1835) - E

1800's?

Annals and Antiquities of Rajast'han or the central and Western Rajpoot states of India London, Smith elder, 1829, is reported to contain diary material.

03

TYNG, Stephen Higginson [Rev.] (1800-1885) - E

Dates unknown

In Record of the Life and Work of the Rev. Stephen Higginson Tyng and His History of St.

George's Church, New York by Charles Rockland Tyng. New York, Dutton, 1890.

WARD, Thomas Asline (1781-1871) Sheffield cutler - B154
1800 to 1871

Matthews: Public diary (extracts); local affairs in Sheffield; social life and philanthropy; his work in the Reform movement; visits to London; political affairs and public events of the time; a lengthy record of considerable local value, and of general interest as exhibiting a type of public figure of the day drawn from the rising manufacturing class.

1. - Peeps into the Past by Alexander B.Bell, Sheffield, 1909, is a selection which is strongest in the early years.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (2), pp 158-161.

01

WILLCOCKS, Joseph (d.1814) of Ontario, Canada, politician and journalist - A199
February 1800 to February 1803

Matthews: Personal and domestic diary; domestic and social life in York (Toronto); principally notes on meals, gossip, reading; fairly interesting.

In The Province of Ontario by J.E.Middleton and Fred Landon. Toronto, 1927, Volume II, Appendix B, pp 1258-1322.

